

**STUDIES IN EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS No. 1-1973**

**EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS  
DISTRICT-WISE  
1965-66  
(Vol. 8)  
MADHYA PRADESH**



सत्यमेव जयते

**STATISTICS & INFORMATION DIVISION  
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION & SOCIAL WELFARE  
[ DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION ]  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
NEW DELHI**

### **STUDIES IN EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS :**

1. Educational Statistics—District-wise—Orissa—1965-66—No. 1—1969.
2. Educational Statistics—District-wise—Mysore—1965-66—No. 2—1969.
3. Educational Statistics—District-wise—Andhra Pradesh—1965-66—No. 3—1969.
4. Educational Statistics—District-wise—Rajasthan—1965-66—No. 4—1969.
5. Provisional Statistics of Education in States—1965-66—No. 5—1969.
6. Provisional Statistics of Education in Universities in India—1965-66—No. 6—1969.
7. Selected Information on School Education in India—1968-69—No. 7—1969.
8. Selected Educational Statistics—1968-69—No. 8—1969.
9. Educational Statistics—District-wise—Kerala—1965-66—No. 9—1969.
10. Educational Statistics at a glance—No. 10—1969.
11. Expenditure on Education as shown in Annual Budgets of States (1967-68 to 1969-70) No. 11—1969.
12. Educational Statistics—District-wise—Maharashtra—1965-66—No. 12—1969.
13. Educational Statistics—District-wise—Assam—1965-66—No. 13—1969.
14. Pay Scales of School Teachers in India—1968-69—No. 14—1969.
15. Educational Statistics—District-wise—Jammu & Kashmir—1965-66—No. 1—1970.
16. Educational Statistics—District-wise—Gujarat—1965-66—No. 2—1970.
17. Educational Statistics—District-wise—Tamil Nadu—1965-66—No. 3—1970.
18. Educational Statistics—District-wise—Bihar—1965-66—No. 4—1970.
19. Selected Information on School Education In India—1969-70—No. 5—1970.
20. Pay Scales of School Teachers in India—1969-70—No. 6—1970.
21. Educational Statistics—District-wise—Haryana—1965-66—No. 1—1971.
22. Expenditure on Education as shown in the Budget Books of the States (1968-69 to 1970-71) No. 2—1971.
23. Provisional Statistics of Education in the States—1966-67—No. 3—1971.
24. Educational Statistics at a glance—1970—No. 4—1971.
25. Growth in Higher Education—1966-67 to 1970-71—No. 1—1972.
26. Results of Matriculation/Higher Secondary Examinations & Number of Job Seekers on Live Registers of Employment Exchanges—No. 2—1972.
27. Expenditure on Education as shown in the Budgets of the States (1969-70 to 1971-72) No. 3—1972.
28. Schooling Facilities in Rural Areas of India—No. 4—1972.
29. Educational Statistics—District-wise—Punjab—1965-66—No. 5—1972.
30. Employment Situation—1964-65 to 1969-70—No. 6—1972.
31. Educational Statistics—District-wise—U. P.—1965-66—No. 7—1972.
32. Educational Statistics—District-wise—M. P.—1965-66—No. 1—1973.
33. Educational Statistics—District-wise—Himachal Pradesh—1965-66—No. 2—1973.

STUDIES IN EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS -1972

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

DISTRICT-WISE

1965-66

(VOL. 8)

MADHYA PRADESH

MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND SOCIAL WELFARE  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, NEW DELHI-I.

PROJECT STAFF

DEPUTY DIRECTOR

SHRI G.C.KWATRA

ASSISTANT EDUCATION OFFICER

SHRI PREM CHAND

STATISTICAL ASSISTANTS

SHRI S.C.GUPTA

it.

SHRI K. ARAVINDAKSHAN

\*MUNJAL\*

### Introduction

The Ministry of Education and Social Welfare Publishes the Statistics of education in India annually in their publications 'Education in India, Vol. I and Vol. II'. These publications give the statistics at the national and State levels, but do not provide district-wise statistics.

To fill up this gap, the National Council of Educational Research and Training brought out a volume entitled 'Educational Statistics: District-wise' giving the bench mark of educational data of various kinds for all districts for the year 1960-61. To make inter district comparison possible, some important indices such as enrolment ratios, percentages of trained teachers and per capita expenditure on education are also given. These comparative statements show a wide range of variation between the districts in every respect.

It had been decided to have a similar review of educational developments in the districts for the year 1965-66. Such periodic reviews are necessary for several reasons. For instance, they help to judge the effectiveness of the measures taken to correct regional imbalances at the district level. Secondly, such collection and publication of data on different aspects of education at the district level help in the preparation of educational development plans for the districts so that they can be adopted, as recommended by the Educational Commission, as the principal unit for administration, planning and development of school education.

The present volume gives data for each of the districts of Madhya Pradesh on number of educational institutions, pupils, teachers, expenditure etc, at all levels of education. It also gives the rates of growth in different sectors from 1960-61 to 1965-66 and some important indices of educational development. The Ministry takes this opportunity to express its appreciation of the co-operation and help received from the Director of Education, Madhya Pradesh and other educational authorities in the State.

C O N T E N T S

	<u>Pages</u>
I. Introduction	(i)
II. Summary	1
III. Area and Population	2
IV. Total number of Educational Institutions, pupils Teachers and Expenditure	3
V. Pre-Primary Education	5
VI. Primary Education	7
VII. Middle School Education	10
VIII. High School Education	18
IX. Higher Education	21

PART-I- STATISTICAL TABLE-(1960-61 & 1965-66)

I. Area and Population	28
II. Population in the Age-Groups 6-11, 11-14, 14-17 and 17-23(1961 and 1966)	30
III. Population of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes-1961	38
IV-A. General Summary of Educational Institutions and pupils	42
IV-B. General Summary of Teachers and Expenditure on Educational Institutions	48
V. Statistics of Pre-Primary Education	54
VI. Statistics of Primary Education	60
VII. Enrolment in classes I-V	62
VIII. Enrolment of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in Classes I-V	69
IX. Statistics of Teachers in Primary Schools	73
X. Expenditure on Primary Schools	79
XI. Statistics of Middle Schools	85
XII. Enrolment in Classes VI-VIII	89
XIII. Enrolment of Scheduled Castes & Scheduled Tribes in Classes VI-VIII	93
XIV. Statistics of Teachers in Middle Schools	97
XV. Expenditure on Middle Schools	103
XVI. Statistics of High/Higher Secondary Schools	107
XVII. Enrolment in Classes IX-XI/XII	111
XVIII. Enrolment of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in Classes IX-XI/XII	115
XIX. Statistics of Teachers in High/Higher Secondary Schools	117
XX. Expenditure on High/Higher Secondary Schools	121

XXI.(A)	Teachers Training Institutions	127
XXI.(B)	Vocational & Technical Schools (Excluding Teachers Training Schools)	130
XXII.	Institutions for Higher Education	133
XXIII.	Enrolment in Institutions for Higher Education by type of Institutions	138
XXIV	Enrolment in classes for Higher Education by stages	141
XXV.	Enrolment of Scheduled Castes/Tribes in classes of Higher Education	150
XXVI.	Teachers in Institutions for Higher Education	153
XXVII.	Expenditure on Institutions for Higher Education	158

#### C H A R T S

1. Population Density (persq mile). 1966
2. Expenditure per Head of Population, 1965-66
3. Percentage Enrolment (Boys) in Classes I-V to population in the Age-Group 6-11, 1965-66
4. Percentage Enrolment (Girls) in classes I-V to Population in the Age-Group, 6-11 1965-66
5. Percentage Enrolment (Boys) in Classes VI-VIII to population in the Age-Group, 11-14, 1965-66
6. Percentage Enrolment (Girls) Classes VI-VIII to Population in the Age-Group 11-14, 1965-66.
7. Percentage Enrolment (All Students) in classes IX-XI to population in the Age-Group 14-17.

I - Summary

1. In 1965-66 the State of Madhya Pradesh, with an area of 1.7 Lakh sq. miles and 370.36 lakh population, consisted of 43 districts. About 42,344 educational institutions of various types catered to the educational needs of the people of the State. The total enrolment in all types of educational institutions during the year was 38.23 Lakhs comprising of 28.88 lakh boys and 9.35 lakh girls. This constituted 10.3 percent of the total population of the State. The percentage of enrolment receiving primary education to the population of the corresponding age-group 6-11 was 55.9 percent in the state as compared to the all India average of about 80 per cent. Facilities for Middle school education were provided to 22.4 percent of the population of the age-group 11-14 as compared to all India average of 30.0.
2. The total number of teachers employed in all educational institutions was 1,35,993, of whom 14.8 percent were women. The average number of teachers per thousand of population was 3.7. The teacher-pupil ratio in primary, Middle and Secondary schools was 1:33, 1:24 and 1:23 respectively.
3. The total direct expenditure on educational institutions was Rs. 32.91 crores during 1965-66. 84 per cent of this expenditure was met from Government funds.
4. The per capita expenditure on education (by population) was Rs.8.9. The average annual cost per pupil in Primary schools, Middle schools and Secondary schools, was Rs.48.7, Rs.65.0 and Rs.134.0 respectively. The average annual cost per student in Arts and Science Colleges was as high as Rs.377.0.

## II. AREA AND POPULATION

5. The State of Madhya Pradesh consists of 43 districts. The total area of the State is 1.7 lak square miles. The area of the districts varies from 782 sq. miles in case of Datia to 15,124 sq. miles of Bastar. The population of Madhya Pradesh was 323.72 lakhs in 1961. It is estimated to have increased to 370.36 lakhs by 1966. The increase in the population is observed in all the districts. In 1965-66 the population in different districts, varied from 2.29 lakhs in Datia to 23.13 lakhs in Bilaspur.

6. The population density per sq. mile which was 192 in 1961 increased to 216 by 1966. The population density per sq. mile varied from 88 in Bastar to 584 in Indore in 1966. The population density per sq. mile was less than 200 in 18 districts. There were 17 districts in which the population density per sq. mile was between 200 and 300. The remaining districts had population density of more than 300 per sq. mile. The density of population and the sex-ratio of population in the different district of Madhya Pradesh is given in statement-I.

7. The total estimated population of the State in 1966 was 370.36 lakhs. Of this, 50.93 lakh was in the age group 6-11 consisting of 26.08 lakh boys and 24.85 lakh girls. The children in the age-group 6-11 formed 13.7 per cent of the total population in the state. Boys formed 13.7 per cent of the total male population and girls also formed the same percentage of the total female population. The population of the age group 11-14 in 1966 was 25.11 lakhs comprising of 13.70 lakh boys and 11.41 lakh girls. This formed 6.8 percent of the total population in the state. The boys in this group formed 7.2 percent of the total male population and the girls formed 6.3 percent of the total population. Again the population in the age group 14-17 was 21.81 lakhs consisting of 12.05 lakh boy

and 10.21 lakh girls. The population in this age group formed 5.9 percent of the total population in the State. The boys of this age group formed 6.1 percent of the total male population and the girls formed 5.6 percent of the total female population in the State.

In the age group 17-23 the population in the State was 42.53 lakhs, consisting of 21.83 lakh boys and 20.70 lakh girls. They formed 11.5 percent of the total population. Boys formed 11.5 percent of the male population and girls formed 11.4 percent of the female population of the State. Thus the total population in the school going age group 6-23 adds to 140.38 lakhs. They formed 37.9 percent of the total population at the State level. The boys in this age-group formed 38.6 percent of the male population and the girls 37.3 percent of the female population. The distribution of the population in the different age-groups, district-wise is given in the Statement separately for 1961 and 1966.

### III - TOTAL NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, ENROLMENT, TEACHERS AND EXPENDITURE.

#### INSTITUTIONS:

8. The total number of educational institutions catering to the educational needs of the State of Madhya Pradesh in 1961 was 33,531. This increased to 42,344 by 1966 at an annual growth rate of 4.6 percent. Increase in the number of adult education schools was quite significant. Surguja district had the highest number (1,516) and Basti district had the lowest number (338) of institutions in the state. Increase in the number of educational institutions was observed in all the districts, except Chattarpur during this period of five years.

Enrolment:

9. The total enrolment in the educational institutions at the state level was 25.73 lakhs in 1960-61 which increased to 38.23 lakhs by 1965-66. Of the total enrolment in 1960-61, 20.36 lakhs were boys and 5.37 lakhs were girls, whereas in 1965-66, 28.88 lakhs were boys and 9.35 lakhs were girls. The enrolment increased at an annual growth rate of 7.8%. The increase in enrolment was observed in all districts during the period. At the same time, at the State level as well as in all the districts, the rate of increase in enrolment of girls during the period was more than that of boys.

10. The sex-ratio of the enrolment i.e. the number of girls enrolled for every 100 boys was 26 in 1960-61 and 32 in 1965-66. In 1965-66 the Sex-ratio varied from 53 in Indore to 16 in Sidhi district.

11. The total enrolment in all recognised educational institution as a percentage of the total population increased from 7.9 to 10.3 at the State level during the period. The percentage enrolment increased considerably in all the districts except in case of Sidhi district where there was a slight decrease.

TEACHERS:

12. The total number of teachers in all educational institutions in 1960-61 was 98,953. In 1965-66 the number of teachers increased to 1,35,993 (1,15,927 men and 20,066 women). This shows an annual rate of growth of 6.3 percent. The percentage of women teachers which was 12.6 in 1960-61 increased to 14.8 by 1965-66. The percentage of women teachers in 1965-66 varied from 33.3 in Indore district to 4.7 in Sidhi district.

13. At the State level the number of teachers per thousand of population was 3.1 in 1960-61 and it increased to 3.7 in 1965-66. The number of teachers per thousand of population varied from 6.9 in Indore district to 2.3 in Bastar and Jhabua districts.

EXPENDITURE

14. The total direct expenditure incurred on all types of educational institutions in Madhya Pradesh in 1960-61 was Rs.16.33 crores and by 1965-66 it increased to Rs.32.91 crores at an annual rate of growth of 13.5 percent. The increase in expenditure during the period was observed in all the districts.

15. Expenditure per head of population in the State in 1960-61 was Rs.5.0 and in 1965-66 it increased to Rs.8.9. In 1965-66 the highest per capita expenditure was in Sehore (Rs.26.7) and the lowest was in Bastar (Rs.5.8). Among the other districts the per capita expenditure was more than the State average in Chattarpur, Datia, Gwalior, Hoshangabad, Indore, Narshinghpur, Ratlam, Rewa, Sagar, Ujjain and Sehore.

16. At the State level 84 percent of expenditure in 1965-66 was met from Government Funds. The next important source was fees which contributed 10.5 percent of the total expenditure. The Local Boards contributed 1.5 percent, University Funds 0.7 percent and other sources 3.3 percent.

IV - PRE-PRIMARY EDUCATION

17. The number of pre-primary schools in Madhya Pradesh in 1960-61 was 169 and in 1965-66 it increased to 276. The maximum number of pre-primary schools was in Chhindwara district (38) followed by Jabalpur and Khandwa (27) and Bilaspur (17). Raisen, Morena, Rajgarh, Shahjapur, Tikamgarh and Sehore districts had only one school each and Datia, Panna, Rewa, Satna and Sidhi

districts did not have any pre-primary school. The total enrolment in Pre-Primary schools in 1965-66 was 16,632. The enrolment in Pre-Primary classes (in schools as well as in attached class) in 1960-61 was 11,146 (5,165 boys and 5,981 girls). The enrolment increased to 23,469 (12,633 boys and 10,836 girls) by 1965-66.

TEACHERS

18. The total number of teachers increased from 415 in 1960-61 to 471 in 1965-66. The proportion of women teachers was very high. Out of the total number of teachers only 11 teachers were men. Of the total number of teachers 57.8 percent were trained in 1960-61. The corresponding percentage in 1965-66 was 69.6. There were 100 percent trained teachers in 10 districts. In ten districts the percentage of trained teachers was between 75.0 and 100.0. In the remaining districts the percentage was less than 75.0.

EXPENDITURE

19. The total direct expenditure on pre-primary schools was Rs.6,46,946 in 1960-61 and in 1965 it amounted to Rs.7,97,292. The increase in expenditure was shared by all the districts.

20. Of the total enrolment in pre-primary classes in 1965-66, 1,144 were from scheduled caste and scheduled tribe communities. Of this, 701 were boys and 443 were girls. In case of districts the number of scheduled caste and scheduled Tribes boys and girls enrolled in pre-primary classes was less than 100 excepting in Chhindwara (290), Jabalpur (165), Narsinghpur (121) and Raipur (145).

V - PRIMARY EDUCATION

21. The total number of primary schools in Madhya Pradesh increased from 27,781 to 34,435 during the period under report. Increase in the number of primary schools was reported from all the districts except in case of <sup>Bhind</sup> M.P. where the number decreased from 656 in 1960-61 to 651 in 1965-66. The highest increase in the number of primary schools was in Bastar. The area served by a primary school on an average was 5 sq. miles. The District-wise details are given in Statement VI.

ENROLMENT

22. Enrolment in classes I-V at the state level was 20.10 lakhs in 1960-61. This increased to 28.48 lakhs in 1965-66. This shows a growth rate of 6.9 percent per annum. The growth rate of enrolment for boys during this period was 5.8 percent and that of girls was 10.1 percent. The sex ratio of enrolment i.e. the number of girls enrolled for every 100 boys was 36 at the State level. In different districts, the sex ratio varied from 61 in Indore to 19 in Sidhi.

23. Percentage enrolment in classes I-V to the total population in the age-group 6-11 gives an index of facilities provided at the primary stage of education in the state. In Madhya Pradesh this percentage increased from 44.8 in 1960-61 to 55.9 in 1965-66 for both boys and girls together. In case of boys, the percentage was 80.4 in 1965-66 compared to the percentage of 67.9 in 1960-61. In case of girls, the percentage increased from 20.5 in 1960-61 to 30.3 in 1965-66. In case of some districts increase in the percentage of enrolment was appreciable. Taking both boys and girls together, the percentage enrolment was more than 80 in Indore district; 70 to 80 in Jabalpur,

Narsingpur, Hoshangabad, Betul, Gwalior and Sagar; 60 to 70 in Balaghat, Bhind, Chhindwara, Durg, Satna, Khendwa and Ujjain; 50 to 60 in Seoni, Bilaspur, Morena, Mandla, Damoh, Raipur, Mandsaur, Datia, Sehore, Dewas, Raisen, Rewa, Ratlam, and Raigarh. In other districts, it varied between 49.6 percent in Shahdol to 31.4 in Jabalpur. In case of boys the highest percentage enrolment was in Betul district (104.2%) and the lowest was in Jhabua (48.0%). In case of girls the percentage enrolment varied from 67.6 in Indore to 10.8 in Sidhi district.

SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

24. Of the total enrolment of 28,481 in classes I-V, 7,13,678 (5,77,286 boys and 1,36,392 girls) students belonged to the scheduled castes and scheduled tribe communities. They formed 25.1 percent to the total enrolment in classes I-V. Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe boys formed 27.5 percent to the total enrolment of boys. Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe girls accounted for 18.1 percent of the total enrolment of girls. Among the districts, the Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe enrolment to total enrolment in Classes I-V was the highest in Jhabua (66.2%) and the lowest was in West-Bhopal (9.0%).

25. Statement VIII gives the district-wise extent of coverage of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in Classes I-V. The extent of coverage is defined as the percentage of the proportion of scheduled caste and scheduled tribe students in the total enrolment to the corresponding population proportion of these communities.

26. At the State level the extent of coverage of scheduled castes and scheduled tribes in classes I-V in 1965-66 was 74.3. In case of boys alone the extent of coverage at the State level was 83.1 and in case of girls it was 52.5. In respect of districts, the extent/coverage of

Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes was more than 100. in Balaghat (222.9), Durg (110) Hoshangabad (113.6) and Khandwa (133.9). In case of boys the extent of coverage varied from 235 in Belaghat to 43.2 in Satna District. In case of girls, it varied from 200 in Balaghat to 11.9 in Rewa.

TEACHERS

27. The total number of teachers teaching in Primary Schools in Madhya Pradesh in 1965-66 was 71,631 as compared to 57,064 in 1960-61. Number of teachers increased at an annual rate of 2.2 percent only during this period while enrolment increased at the rate of 6.9 percent. Of the total number of 71,631 teachers 9,999 (14%) were women. In Indore district 39.1 percent of the total teachers were women followed by Gwalior (34.7%) and Jabalpur (31.6%).

28. At the State level only 51.0 percent of the teachers in primary schools were trained in 1960-61. This percentage increased to 84.5 percent by 1965-66. In 1965-66, 84.4 percent of the men teachers and 84.6 percent of the women teachers were trained. In 26 districts the percentage of trained teachers was more than 90. District-wise details are given in Statement IX.

EXPENDITURE

29. The total direct expenditure on Primary schools in Madhya Pradesh in 1960-61 was Rs.621.36 lakhs. This increased to Rs.1156.95 lakhs by 1965-66 at an annual growth rate of 12.04 percent. Direct expenditure on Primary schools increased in all the districts excepting Bhind. However, the highest increase taking 1960-61 as base, was in Hoshangabad, followed by Narshingpur and Mandla. The lowest increase in direct expenditure was in Tikamgarh.

30. Total direct expenditure on Primary schools in 1960-61 formed 38.1 percent of the total direct expenditure on education in Madhya Pradesh. By 1965-66, this percentage decreased to

35.2. Among the districts, Bastar, Hoshangabad, Mandla, Narsinghpur, Sagar and Shivpuri registered increase in the percentage.

31. At the state level the cost per student in Primary schools in 1965-66 was Rs.48.7. The cost per student in primary schools varied from Rs.82.8 (in Raisen) to Rs.27.7 (in Khandwa). The cost per student has direct relation with the pupil-teacher ratio. Pupil teacher ratio was higher in those districts where the cost per student was lower. The pupil-teacher ratio at the state level was 1:33 in 1965-66. It was the highest in Sagar (1:42) district and was the lowest in Chattarpur and Raisen (1:22) districts. District wise details are given in Statement X.

#### VI - MIDDLE SCHOOLS

##### INSTITUTIONS

32. Total number of Middle schools in Madhya Pradesh in 1960-61 was 2,445. The number increased to 4,547 by 1965-66 at an annual rate of growth of 12 percent. Number of institutions increased in all the districts. However, Bastar district registered the highest increase. The district-wise details are given in Statement XI.

##### ENROLMENT

33. Total enrolment in middle schools in Madhya Pradesh in 1965-66 was 3,16,799. The enrolment in middle schools was the highest in Raipur district (57,583) and was the lowest in Sarguja district (4,964).

34. Enrolment in classes VI-VIII in the state in 1960-61 was 3,16,992 consisting of 2,67,670 boys and 49,322 girls. This increased to 5,63,575 comprised of 4,53,242 boys and 1,10,333 girls.

1965-66. The increase in enrolment was at an annual growth rate of 11.2 percent. In case of boys the growth rate was 10.3 percent and in case of girls it was 15.3 percent. Increase in enrolment was appreciable in all the districts. The highest increase in enrolment was in Raipur district followed by Bastar and Durg districts. The lowest increase in enrolment was in Guna district.

35. The Sex-ratio of enrolment i.e. the number of girls enrolled for every 100 boys in classes VI-VIII was 18 in 1960-61 and increased to 24 by 1965-66 at the state level. The sex-ratio varies from 43 in Indore and Jabalpur district to 6 in Sidhi district in 1965-66.

36. Percentage enrolment in classes VI-VIII to the total population in the age-group 11-14 gives an index of facilities provided at the middle stage of education. In Madhya Pradesh, the percentage enrolment in classes VI-VIII to the total population in the age-group 11-14 was 17.8 in 1960-61 and it increased to 22.4 by 1965-66. In case of boys the percentage increase in enrolment was from 27.6 to 33.1 and in case of girls it was from 6.1 to 9.7. Percentage of enrolment was the highest 47.9 in Indore district followed by 40.9 in Jabalpur and 34.2 in Gwalior. On the other hand the lowest enrolment ratio was 7.8 in Bastar district. Among boys, the highest enrolment ratio was recorded in Indore district (59.7). Next in order were Jabalpur (51.2), Raipur (50.4) and Rewa (47.9) districts. In case of girls again, the highest enrolment ratio was in Indore (34.0). This was followed by Jabalpur (28.7), Gwalior (20.6) and Sagar (18.1) districts. The lowest enrolment ratio was in Sidhi (1.4). District-wise details are given in Statement XII.

TRANSFER RATE FROM PRIMARY STAGE TO MIDDLE STAGE.

Generally the transfer rate from primary stage to Middle stage is calculated with the enrolment in class VI in a particular year as a percentage of enrolment in class V of the previous year. However, since class-wise enrolment is not available and also because district-wise statistics for consecutive years are also not available, the transfer rate here has been calculated with enrolment in classes VI-VIII as a percentage of enrolment in classes I-V in the same year. The transfer rates calculated as stated above are given in the table below:

Table 1 - Transfer Rate from Primary stage to Middle stage (1965-66)

S.No.	Name of the District	Boys	Transfer Rate Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
<hr/>				
1.	MADHYA PRADESH	21.6	14.6	19.8
2.	Balaghat	18.9	5.7	14.7
3.	Bastar	9.7	5.3	8.6
4.	Betul	14.7	10.5	15.4
4.	Bhind	28.2	9.2	24.0
5.	Bilaspur	17.3	13.6	16.6
6.	Chittarpur	27.3	13.4	23.8
7.	Chhindwara	21.1	12.3	18.4
8.	Datia	27.5	13.8	24.6
9.	Damoh	26.2	19.1	24.3

1	2	3	4	5
10.	Dewas	29.9	13.1	19.2
11.	Dh. r	16.7	11.1	15.4
12.	Durg	21.4	11.6	18.5
13.	East Bhopal (Raisen)	18.9	8.5	16.4
14.	Gwalior	28.3	21.8	26.3
15.	Guna	17.8	17.1	17.7
16.	Hoshangabad	24.1	12.7	20.5
17.	Indore	32.7	26.1	32.2
18.	Jabalpur	28.2	28.6	28.3
19.	Jhabua	10.4	12.4	10.5
20.	Khandwa	18.1	14.8	17.1
21.	Khargone	18.4	13.7	17.3
22.	Mandla	13.9	7.7	12.3
23.	Mandsaur	22.7	16.5	21.2
24.	Mor. ga	19.6	7.8	17.1
25.	Narsinghpur	22.7	16.5	21.3
26.	Panna	19.4	10.5	17.4
27.	Raigarh	18.9	8.6	15.8

1	2	3	4	5
28.	Rajpur	23.7	23.3	27.6
29.	Rajgarh	18.6	13.8	17.8
30.	Ratlam	23.1	18.4	21.8
31.	Rewa	34.5	11.0	28.9
32.	Sagar	23.2	19.5	22.1
33.	Sarguja	12.6	5.2	10.6
34.	Satna	26.0	8.3	21.1
35.	Seoni	19.8	8.3	16.4
36.	Shahdol	13.7	7.6	12.3
37.	Shajapur	20.4	15.0	19.4
38.	Shivpuri	18.3	13.6	17.5
39.	Sidhi	17.3	5.4	15.6
40.	Tikamgarh	21.4	8.8	13.5
41.	Ujjain	23.9	20.4	22.9
42.	Vidisha	18.6	14.1	17.6
43.	West-Bhopal (Sehore)	21.9	22.1	22.0

37. At the state level the transfer rate from Primary stage to middle stage in 1965-66 was 19.8 for both boys and girls together. The corresponding rate for boys was 21.6 and for girls it was 14.6.

38. In 1965-66 taking both boys and girls together the transfer rate from the Primary stage to middle stage was the highest in Indore district (30.2%) and it was the lowest in Bastar district (8.6%). In case of boys the highest transfer rate from Primary stage to Middle stage was in Rewa district (34.5%). In case of girls the highest transfer rate was in Jabalpur district (28.6%). The Lowest transfer rate in the case of boys was in Bastar district (9.7%) and in case of girls it was in Sarguja district (5.2%).

ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES.

39. Of the total enrolment in classes VI-VIII in 1965-66, 87,736 students belonged to scheduled caste and scheduled tribe communities. Of this number 77,075 were boys and 10,661 were girls.

40. The scheduled caste the scheduled tribes students formed 15.6 per cent of the total enrolment in classes VI-VIII. In case of boys the corresponding percentage was 17.0 and in the case of girls it was 9.7. Among the districts, the variation the percentage of enrolment of scheduled caste and scheduled tribes students to the total enrolment was considerable. The variation was from 55.7% in Raigarh district to 3.9% in Sehore district.

41. The extent of coverage of scheduled castes and scheduled tribes was 46.2 at the state level. In case of boys and extent of coverage was 51.4 and in case of girls it was 28.1. Taking both boys and girls together the extent of coverage was more than 100 in two districts namely Balaghat and

and Durg. The lowest extent of coverage was in Vidisha district (17.0). In case of boys, the highest extent of coverage was in Balaghat (143.9) and the lowest was in Sidhi and Vidisha district (21.2). In respect of girls, the extent of coverage was the highest in Balaghat district (186.5) and was the lowest in Satna District (1.1).

TEACHERS

42. Total number of teachers teaching in Middle schools in Madhya Pradesh in 1960-61 was 21,893 consisting of 19,191 men and 2,707 women. By 1965-66, it increased to 33,402. Of the total, 23,627 were men and 4,775 were women. Increase in the number of teachers was at an annual growth rate of 8.3 percent. In case of men teachers the rate of growth was 7.9 percent and in case of women teachers it was 11.1 percent. Increase in the number of teachers during the period was observed in all the districts except Chattarpur. The percentage increase in the number of teachers was the highest in Bastar district.

43. Percentage of women teachers to the total was 12.4 in 1960-61. It increased to 14.3 by 1965-66. The highest percentage of women teachers was in Sehore district (36.9) and the lowest percentage was in Raipur district (4.0). In the remaining districts the percentage varied from 29.6 (Gwalior) to 5.5 (Sidhi).

44. Of the total number of 21,893 teachers in middle schools in 1960-61, 50.8 percent were trained. The position improved notably by 1965-66. Of the total number of 33,402 teachers in

that year 82.0 percent were trained. The percentage of trained teachers was 81.4 among the female teachers. The percentage of trained teachers varied from Damoh district (100) to Bastar district (45.7). District-wise details are given in statement XIX.

45. The total direct expenditure on middle schools in Madhya Pradesh increased from Rs.256.83 lakhs in 1960-61 to Rs.530.84 lakhs by 1965-66 at an annual rate of growth of 13.9 per cent. Increase in the expenditure on Middle schools was recorded in all the districts. The increase was more than 200 percent in Panna, Raigarh, Raipur and Vidisha districts. The percentage increase was the lowest in Chattarpur district (5.0%).

46. Per capita expenditure on Middle schools in Madhya Pradesh in 1960-61 was Rs.0.8 which increased to Rs.1.4 by 1965-66. The per capita expenditure was Rs.3.9 in Raisen, Rs.3.8 in Rewa and Rs.3.6 in Sehore districts. The lowest per capita expenditure was in Surguja district (Rs.0.3).

47. In 1960-61 expenditure on Middle schools formed 15.1 percent of the total direct expenditure on educational institutions in Madhya Pradesh. This percentage increased to 16.1 by 1965-66. Among the districts the percentage of expenditure on Middle schools varied from 5.7 in Jabalpur to the 36.0 in Raisen districts.

48. Cost per student in Middle schools in 1965-66 at the state level was Rs.65.0. In Chattarpur district the cost per pupil was Rs.136.3. This was followed, by Raisen and Panna district where the cost per student were Rs.136.1 and Rs.129.3 respectively. In the remaining districts, variation in cost per student was from Rs.123.8 (Bastar district) to Rs.30.5 (Seoni-district). The cost per student has a direct bearing on the Pupil-teacher ratio. In 1965-66, pupil- teacher ratio in mid

school at the state level, was 1:24. Pupil-teacher ratio was the highest (1:32) in Jabalpur district and it was the lowest (1:12) in Chattarpur district. District-wise details are given in Statement XV.

VII - HIGH/HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS

INSTITUTIONS:

49. Total number of high/higher secondary schools in Madhya Pradesh in 1960-61 was 774. The number of these institutions increased to 1,297 by 1965-66. Increase in the number of institutions was noted in all the districts. Jabalpur district had the maximum number of high/higher secondary schools (89) and Datia district had the minimum (8). Increase in the number of high/higher secondary schools was the highest in Shindwara district. The lowest increase was in Rajgarh district.

50. At the state level, the area served by a high/higher secondary school decreased considerably from 221.2 sq. miles in 1960-61 to 132.0 sq. miles in 1965-66. In Indore district for every 26 miles there was a high/higher secondary school. In case of Sarguja district a high/higher secondary school was required to serve an area of 359.4 sq. miles.

51. There was a high/higher secondary school for every 28,555 persons in 1965-66. The position in 1960-61 was that a high/higher secondary school was available for 41,1825 persons. In 1965-66 the population served by a high/higher secondary varied from 14,897 in Indore district to 70,311 in Bastar district.

ENROLMENT

52. The total enrolment in high/higher secondary schools in 1965-66 was 4,96,964.

53. The enrolment in classes IX-XI in 1960-61 was 1,24,461. By 1965-66 enrolment in classes IX-XI increased to 2,69,430 consisting of 2,25,739 boys and 43,691 girls, at an annual growth rate

of 14.7 percent. In case of boys, the growth rate was 14.3 percent and in case of girls it was 16.8 percent. Among the districts, increase in the enrolment in these classes varied very much. In districts like Bastar, Durg, Morena Raipur, Sidhi and Vidisha the increase in enrolment was more than 200 percent. The lowest percentage increase in enrolment was in Jabalpur district.

54. The sex-ratio of enrolment in classes IX-XI in 1965-66 at the state level was 19 girls for every 100 boys. The sex-ratio in different district varied from 41 in Jabalpur district to 2 in Sidhi District.

55. Percentage enrolment in classes IX-XI to population in the age group 14-17 in 1960-61 at the state level was 7.2. This increase to 12.4 by 1965-66. The corresponding percentage for boys in 1965-66 was 19.5 and for girls it was 4.3. Among the districts also there was appreciable increase in the enrolment ratio of both boys and girls. The highest enrolment ratio related to Indore district (33.1) and the lowest enrolment ratio was in Bastar district (3.5). In case of boys alone the enrolment ratio varied from 45.0 in Indore to 5.9 in Bastar district and in case of girls it varied from 19.2 in Indore district to 0.2 in Sidhi district.

#### ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

56. Of the total enrolment in classes IX-XI in 1965-66, 31,403 consisting of 23,594 boys and 2,809 girls were scheduled caste and scheduled tribe students. The enrolment of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes students in these classes in the different districts varied very much depending, to a large extent, on the percentage of the Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes population in these districts.

57. The percentage enrolment of scheduled caste and scheduled tribe students to total enrolment in classes IX-XI in 1965-66 was 11.7. The corresponding percentage for boys alone was 12.7 and girls it was 6.4. The percentage of scheduled caste and scheduled tribe students to total enrolment in classes IX-XI varied from 43.9 in Raigarh district to 2.6 in Khandwa district.

58. The extent of coverage of scheduled caste and scheduled tribe students in these classes was 34.6 at the state level. For boys it was 38.4 and for girls it was 18.6. Among the districts the extent of coverage was more than 100 in Balaghat district 75-100 in 3 districts 50-75 in 4 districts and below 50 in the remaining districts. The district-wise details regarding the extent of coverage of scheduled caste and scheduled tribes are given in Statement XVIII.

TEACHERS.

59. Total number of teachers teaching in high/higher secondary schools in Madhya Pradesh in 1960-61 was 13,730. By 1965-66 the number increased to 21,437 consisting of 17,570 men and 3,867 women. Increase in the number of teachers during the period was more than 100 percent in Raigarh, Satna, Seoni and Sidhi districts.

60. Women teachers formed 20.1 percent of the total teachers in 1960-61. In 1965-66 they accounted for 18 percent. The highest percentage of women teachers was in Indore district (37.5) and the lowest percentage was in Rewa district (29). However there were only 10 districts in which the percentage of women teachers was more than the state coverage.

61. Percentage of trained teachers to the total number of teachers was 47.6 in 1960-61 and it increased to 62.7 by 1965-66. Among the male teachers 61.9 percent were trained and among

the female teachers 66.5 percent were trained. Percentage of trained teachers varied from 31.3 in Sidhi district to 39.9 in Jhabua district. District-wise details are given in Statement XIX.

EXPENDITURE:

62. The total district expenditure on high/higher secondary schools was Rs.306.52 lakhs in 1960-61. By 1965-66 it increased to Rs.665.93 lakhs. The increase in expenditure, during the period, was at an annual growth rate of 13.6 percent. Among the districts, increase in expenditure was the highest in Sidhi district and was the lowest in Khandwa district.

63. The per capita expenditure on high/higher secondary schools in 1960-61, at the State level was 0.9 and it was Rs.1.8 in 1965-66. Rise in per capita expenditure in high/higher secondary schools was observed in all the districts. The highest increase in per capita expenditure was reported from Indore district (Rs.5.4) and the lowest from Bastar district (Rs.0.5).

64. Expenditure on high/higher secondary schools as percentage of total direct expenditure on educational institutions in Madhya Pradesh in 1960-61 was 13.8 and in 1965-66, it was 20.2. At the State level, the cost per pupil in high/higher secondary schools in 1965-66 was Rs.134.0. The cost per student varied widely among the districts. The variation was from Rs. 91.9 in Chhindwara district to Rs.233.3 (Raisen district). Teacher-pupil ratio in high/higher secondary schools in Madhya Pradesh was 1:23. Among the districts, teacher-pupil ratio varied from 1:13 in Raisen district to 1:30 in Durg district. District-wise details are given in Statement XX.

HIGHER EDUCATION:

INSTITUTIONS

65. The total number of institutions of higher education including Universities increased

from 215 in 1960-61 to 400 in 1965-66. Of the total number of institutions for higher education in the State in 1965-66, 145 were Arts and Science Colleges, 15 were institutions conducting medical courses; 8 engineering colleges; 15 teacher's training colleges of post Graduate Standard; 99 teacher training institutions of Under-Graduate standard; 97 other professional colleges; 11 colleges for special education; 2 Boards of Education and 3 Universities. Jabalpur District had the maximum number (32) of institutions for higher education followed by Indore (30). All the districts had one or more than one, arts and science college. However, Raipur District had the maximum number (10) Arts and Science colleges. There were institutions imparting medical courses in Gwalior, Indore, Jabalpur, Khargao, Raipur, Rewa, Ujjain and Sehore districts. Engineering Colleges, existed in Bilaspur, Gwalior, Indore, Jabalpur, Raipur, Rewa, Vidisha and Sehore districts. All the districts except Dewas had one or more teachers training colleges. Universities were functioning in Durg, Gwalior, Indore, Jabalpur, Raipur, Sagar and Ujjain districts. District wise position is given in Statement XXII.

ENROLMENT:

66. The total enrolment in the institutions of higher education in the State in 1965-66 was 1.17 lakhs. Of this total, 3,743 were in University teaching departments, 74,931 in Arts and Science colleges, 6,301 in Engineering Colleges, 4,403 in Medical Colleges, 3,572 in Teachers' Training Colleges and 19,505 in other colleges of Professional and Special Education. There was large variation in the total enrolment in institutions of higher education as well as in the different types of institutions among the districts. The total enrolment in higher education was the

highest in Jabalpur district (16,558) followed by Indore district (14,517). There were 5 districts in which the enrolment in institutions for higher education was more than 5,000. In 10 districts, enrolment in institutions for higher education was between 2,000 and 5,000. District-wise details are given in Statement XXIII.

67. Statement XXIV gives the enrolment in higher education by stages. Students enrolled in B.A. (Pass and Hons.) Classes in 1960-61 at the State level was 9,548. This increased to 35,015 consisting of 23,196 boys and 6,819 girls by 1965-66. In the case of B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.) the total enrolment in 1960-61 was 6,802 which increased to 22,545 comprising of 19,052 boys and 3,493 girls in 1965-66. In Post-Graduate Courses including research, there were 8,934 students in 1965-66. The enrolment of students in Teachers' Training (Collegiate) Courses in 1960-61 was 7,153. By 1965-66 the enrolment increased to 8,598 consisting of 7,023 boys and 1,575 girls. The students enrolled in Colleges for other professional and special education 1965-66 was 42,418.

68. Total enrolment in Classes for higher education in 1960-61 was 48,546. By 1965-66 it increased to 1,17,510. Of the total, girls accounted for 16,369. Taking 1960-61 as base, the increase in the enrolment, at the State level, was of the order of 142 per cent. Taking both boys and girls together the highest increase in enrolment was in Chhindwara district (384%). In 7 districts, the increase in enrolment was more than 300 percent. In the case of boys the highest increase was in Bhind district and in the case of girls, it was in Datia district. Taking both boys and girls together, the lowest increase in enrolment was in Raisen district.

69. Percentage of enrolment in Classes for higher education to population in the age-group 17-23 in 1960-61 was 1.3. This percentage increased to 2.8 by 1965-66. Taking both boys and girls

together, the percentage of enrolment in Classes for higher education to population in the age-17-23 in 1965-66 in 1965-66 varied from 13.6 in Indore district to 0.3 in Jhabua district.

ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES & SCHEDULED TRIBES:

70. There were 5,962 students of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe communities studying in higher education classes in Madhya Pradesh in 1965-66. Of the total enrolment, 5,631 were boys and 231 were girls.

71. The Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe students formed 5.1 per cent of the total enrolment in Classes for higher education. In the case of boys the percentage was 5.7 and in case of girls it was 1.4. Taking both boys and girls together, the percentage of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe students to total enrolment in Classes of higher education varied from 23.4 in Mandla and Raigarh districts to 1.7 in Panna and Sehore districts.

72. The extent of coverage of Schedule Caste and Schedule Tribe students in higher education at the State level, taking both boys and girls together in 1965-66 was 15.1. In the case of boys the extent of coverage was 17.2 and in the case of girls it was 4.1. Taking both boys and girls together, the extent of coverage was more than 25.0 in 14 districts. The extent of coverage of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in higher education was maximum in Bilaspur district (11.1) and it was minimum in Panna district (5.3). District-wise details are given in Statement XXV.

TEACHERS:

73. Statement XXVI gives the district-wise statistics of teachers in institutions of higher education in Madhya Pradesh. The total number of teachers teaching in institutions of higher

education in Madhya Pradesh in 1960-61 was 4,154. Total number of teachers increased to 8, by 1965-66. Of the total, 7,365 were men and 874 were women. The maximum number of teachers was in Jabalpur district (1,034) and the minimum was in Jhabua district (22).

74. Of the total teachers catering to the needs of higher education in 1965-66, 249 were in Universities and Research Institutions, 3,736 in Colleges for general education 4,254 in Colleges for Professional and other education. In 1965-66, Jabalpur district had the highest number (423) of teachers teaching in Colleges for general education followed by Indore dist. (392). In the case of teachers in Colleges for professional and other education also, Jabal had the maximum number (601).

EXPENDITURE:

75. Total direct expenditure on institutions for higher education in 1960-61 came to Rs.356.64 lakhs. By 1965-66 it increased to Rs.897.64 lakhs, at an annual growth rate of 17.7 percent. The total direct expenditure on higher education increased significantly in all the districts. The increase in expenditure taking 1960-61 as base, was the highest in Chhindwara followed by Vidisha and Hoshangabad districts. At the State level, percentage of expenditure on higher education in 1960-61 to total direct expenditure was 21.8. In 1965-66, it increased to 27.3 percent. Among the districts, percentage of expenditure on higher education to total direct expenditure decreased in Bastar, Dewas, Reisen, Jhabua, Rewa and Sagar districts.

76. Statement XXVII gives district-wise statistics on distribution of direct expenditure for various types of institutions for higher education. Of the total direct expenditure on institutions for higher education in 1965-66, the amount incurred on Arts and Science Colle-

was Rs.252.66 lakhs, Medical Colleges Rs.46.96 lakhs, Engineering Colleges Rs.60.10 lakhs; Teacher Training Colleges for post-graduate standard Rs.57.21 lakhs; Teachers Training Colleges of under-graduate standard Rs.37.51 lakhs, Colleges of other education Rs.4.07 lakhs; Boards of Education Rs.61.93 lakhs and Universities Rs.185.65 lakhs.

77. The average direct expenditure per pupil in Arts and Science Colleges in 1965-66 was Rs.337.0; in Engineering Colleges Rs.953.8; in Medical Colleges Rs.1,066.7 and in Teachers Training Colleges of Post-Graduate standard Rs.2,054.3. The cost per student in different types of institutions of higher education varied substantially among the districts. In the case of cost per student in Arts and Science Colleges, it varied from Rs. 796.5 in Raisen to Rs.205 in Morena district. Similarly the cost per student in Teachers Training Colleges varied from Rs.26,25.3 in Raisen District to Rs.135.1 in Hoshangabad district.

.....

S T A T I S T I C A L                    S T A T E M E N T S

1960-61 AND 1955-66

M A D H Y A P R A D E S H

Statement No. 1 - Area and Population, 1961 and 1966

District	Name of the District	Area in square miles	POPULATION			Population			RANKS			
			1961 Males	1961 Females	1961 Total	1966 Males	1966 Females	1966 Total	1961 (per sq. mile)	1966 (per sq. mile)	1961	1966
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1. Madhya Pradesh		1,71,217	1,65,78,204	1,57,94,	3,23,72,	1,89,65,	1,80,69,	3,70,36,	192	216	-	-
				204	408	473	527	000				
2. Balaghat		3,573	4,01,447	4,05,255	8,06,702	4,59,346	4,63,654	9,23,000	230	258	15	14
3. Bastar		15,124	5,82,403	5,85,22	11,67,501	6,66,488	6,69,512	13,36,000	77	88	43	43
4. Betul		3,884	2,81,055	2,79,357	5,60,412	3,21,492	3,19,508	6,41,000	144	165	36	35
4. Bhind		1,723	3,46,797	2,94,372	6,41,169	3,96,490	3,36,570	7,33,000	373	425	2	2
5. Bilaspur		7.615	9,98,	10,23.	20,21,793	11,42,	11,70,377	23,13,000	260	304	8	8
6. Chattarpur		2,381	3,10,653	2,76,720	5,87,373	3,55,439	3,16,561	6,72,000	176	199	25	26
7. Chhindwara		4,565	3,96,672	3,88,863	7,85,535	4,53,993	4,45,007	8,99,000	172	197	28	27
8. Datia		782	1,05,640	94,827	2,00,467	1,20,101	1,08,299	2,29,000	255	293	10	9
9. Damoh		2,827	2,23,067	2,15,276	4,38,343	2,54,978	2,45,022	5,01,000	156	177	32	32
10. Dewas		2,706	2,30,761	2,16,140	4,46,901	2,63,884	2,47,116	5,11,000	172	189	28	30
11. Dhar		3,150	3,28,177	3,15,597	6,43,774	3,75,732	3,61,263	7,37,000	202	234	22	20
12. Durg		7,576	9,46,154	9,39,11	18,85,236	10,82,	10,74,420	21,57,000	251	285	11	10
13. East Bhopal		3,272	2,15,709	1,95,717	4,11,426	2,46,445	2,23,555	4,70,000	126	144	40	40
14. (Raisen)		2,002	3,53,813	3,04,063	6,57,876	4,04,995	3,48,005	7,53,000	326	376	3	3
15. Gwalior		1,271	3,13,814	2,82,011	5,95,825	3,59,227	3,22,773	6,82,000	141	160	38	37
16. Hoshangabad		3,867	3,19,760	2,98,533	6,18,293	3,65,663	3,41,337	7,07,000	160	183		
17. Indore		1,479	4,00,470	3,53,124	7,53,574	4,58,630	4,04,370	8,63,000	550	584		

**Statement No.1 - Contd.**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
18. Jabalpur	3,918	6,62,045	6,11,780	12,73,825	7,57,790	7,00,210	14,58,000	326	372	3	
19. Jhabua	2,715	2,62,695	2,51,689	5,14,384	3,00,315	2,87,685	5,88,000	196	225	24	
20. Khandwa	4,132	3,53,378	3,31,772	6,85,150	4,04,660	3,79,340	7,84,000	166	190	30	
21. Khargone	5,206	5,05,919	4,85,545	9,90,464	5,77,604	5,55,396	11,33,000	264	218	7	
22. Mandla	5,127	3,41,294	3,43,209	6,84,503	3,90,926	3,93,074	7,84,000	134	153	39	
23. Mandsaur	3,766	3,90,731	3,61,354	7,52,085	4,46,819	4,13,181	8,60,000	206	217	21	
24. Morena	4,439	4,26,061	3,57,287	7,83,348	4,87,358	4,08,642	8,96,000	174	200	26	
25. Narsinghpur	1,979	2,11,238	2,01,168	4,12,406	2,41,274	2,29,726	4,71,000	208	238	19	
26. Panna	2,716	1,70,942	1,60,315	3,31,257	1,95,603	1,83,397	3,79,000	119	140	42	
27. Raigarh	5,764	5,17,958	5,23,268	10,41,226	5,92,485	5,98,514	11,91,000	208	235	19	
28. Raipur	8,214	9,82,679	10,19,325	20,02,034	11,24,070	11,65,930	22,90,000	244	279	12	
29. Rajgarh	2,583	2,69,666	2,47,205	5,16,871	3,08,366	2,82,634	5,91,000	218	248	17	
30. Ratlam	1,727	2,49,047	2,34,474	4,83,521	2,85,372	2,68,628	5,54,000	257	321	9	
31. Rewa	2,509	3,88,887	3,83,887	7,72,602	4,44,722	4,39,218	8,84,000	318	352	5	
32. Sezai	3,961	4,14,834	3,81,713	7,96,547	4,74,984	4,37,016	9,12,000	201	230	23	
33. Sarguja	8,626	5,30,166	5,06,572	10,36,738	6,06,520	5,79,480	11,86,000	121	137	41	
34. Satna	2,823	3,53,430	3,40,940	6,94,370	4,04,162	3,89,838	7,94,000	242	281	13	
35. Seoni	3,376	2,61,060	2,62,681	5,23,741	2,98,595	3,00,405	5,99,000	156	177	32	
36. Shahdol	5,412	4,24,042	4,05,607	8,29,649	4,85,067	4,63,933	9,49,000	155	175	34	
37. Shahapur	2,388	2,70,777	2,55,358	5,26,135	3,09,843	2,92,157	6,02,000	221	252	16	
38. Shivpuri	3,986	2,95,543	2,62,411	5,57,954	3,37,962	3,00,038	6,38,000	142	160	37	
39. Sidhi	1,060	2,95,507	2,86,622	5,80,129	3,35,968	3,28,032	6,64,000	147	164	35	
40. Tikamgarh	1,944	2,39,035	2,16,627	4,55,662	2,73,859	2,48,141	5,22,000	232	269	14	
41. Ujjain	2,360	3,44,515	3,17,205	6,61,720	3,94,148	3,62,852	7,57,000	282	321	6	
42. Vidisha	2,839	2,58,840	2,30,373	4,89,213	2,95,785	2,63,215	5,59,000	174	197	26	
43. West Ropar	3,600	4,04,785	3,49,899	7,54,684	4,63,459	4,00,561	8,64,000	209	240	18	

(Sehore) Note:- The distribution of population for the year 1966 between males and females is  
These have been calculated on the sex ratio of 1961.

Statement No. II - Population in the Age-Group 6-11, 11-14, 14-17 and 17-23 - 1961 & 1966

Name of the District	Age-Group 6-11			1966		
	1961-64			1966		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	22,99,488	21,90,654	44,90,142	26,07,900	24,85,400	50,93,300
1. Balaghat	53,193	54,907	1,08,100	58,300	60,400	1,18,700
2. Bastar	89,766	89,961	1,79,727	1,03,100	1,05,500	2,06,600
3. Betul	35,935	36,515	72,450	40,700	41,300	82,000
4. Bhind	47,251	39,353	86,604	53,000	44,100	97,100
5. Bilaspur	1,38,133	1,41,000	2,79,133	1,51,000	1,54,500	3,05,500
6. Chattarpur	40,320	36,722	77,042	45,400	41,300	86,700
7. Chhindwara	51,761	52,770	1,04,531	58,000	59,200	1,17,200
8. Datia	14,214	12,166	26,380	15,900	13,700	29,600
9. Damoh	29,499	27,581	57,080	31,100	33,200	64,300
10. Daxash	32,401	29,576	61,977	37,500	34,300	71,800
11. Dhar	45,617	46,025	95,642	57,100	52,900	1,10,000
12. Durg	1,25,465	1,26,866	2,52,331	1,43,400	1,45,700	2,89,600
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	28,807	26,768	55,575	33,400	31,100	64,500
14. Gwalior	48,648	41,291	89,939	55,000	46,900	1,01,900
15. Guna	43,967	38,628	82,595	49,800	43,700	93,500
16. Hoshangabad	43,748	40,799	84,547	49,000	45,700	94,700
17. Indore	57,107	52,084	1,09,191	65,000	59,400	1,24,400

- 31 -  
Statement No. II - Contd.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
18. Jabalpur		86,006	81,186	1,67,192	96,600	91,200	1,87,800
19. Jhabua		42,914	39,222	82,136	50,600	46,300	96,900
20. Khanda		49,574	46,330	395,904	57,700	53,900	1,11,600
21. Kharar		78,391	72,404	1,50,795	91,200	84,200	1,75,400
22. Mandla		46,602	45,839	92,441	53,000	52,100	1,05,100
23. Mandsaur		53,812	49,988	1,03,800	61,000	56,600	1,17,600
24. Morena		60,734	51,113	1,11,847	68,800	57,900	1,26,700
25. Nalsinghpur		28,656	27,073	55,729	32,200	30,300	62,500
26. Panna		22,279	21,699	43,978	25,600	25,000	50,500
27. Raigarh		76,606	76,938	1,53,544	86,200	86,500	1,72,700
28. Raipur		1,35,812	1,41,145	2,76,957	1,52,500	1,58,600	3,11,100
29. Rajgarh		36,611	34,056	70,607	40,900	38,100	79,000
30. Ratlam		36,669	34,966	71,635	42,000	40,000	82,000
31. Rewa		57,420	54,372	1,11,792	64,300	60,800	1,25,100
32. Saagar		55,298	49,745	1,05,043	62,800	56,700	1,19,000
33. Surguja		73,872	72,463	1,46,335	84,300	82,600	1,65,900
34. Satna		46,938	45,137	92,075	53,500	51,400	1,04,900
35. Seoni		34,147	34,623	68,770	38,100	38,700	76,800
36. Shahdol		57,073	54,331	1,11,404	65,600	62,600	1,28,200
37. Shajapur		36,609	34,143	70,752	41,000	38,300	79,300
38. Shivpuri		41,208	35,385	76,593	45,400	38,900	84,300
39. Siphi		45,987	44,136	90,123	52,400	50,300	1,02,700
40. Tikamgarh		31,673	27,819	59,492	36,000	31,600	67,600
41. Ujjain		48,076	44,017	92,123	53,600	49,200	1,02,800
42. Vilisha		34,414	31,800	66,214	39,100	36,400	75,800
43. West-Bhopal		52,275	47,682	99,957	63,900	58,400	1,22,300

Statement No. II - Contd.

	Age-Group 11-14			1961			1966		
	Males		Females	Total	Males		Females	Total	
	1	8	9	10	11	12	13		
1. Madhya Pradesh	9,70,007	8,08,540	17,78,547	13,69,800	11,41,000	25,10,800			
1. Balaghat	23,646	21,396	45,042	32,300	29,200	61,500			
2. Bastar	33,959	31,449	65,408	48,500	45,000	93,600			
3. Betul	15,615	14,350	29,965	22,000	20,200	42,200			
4. Bhind	22,257	16,174	38,431	31,000	22,600	53,600			
5. Bilaspur	55,974	47,006	1,02,980	76,200	64,000	1,40,200			
6. Chattarpur	19,062	14,280	33,342	26,700	20,000	46,700			
7. Chhindwara	22,653	19,730	42,383	31,700	27,600	59,300			
8. Datia	5,955	4,575	10,530	8,300	6,400	14,700			
9. Damoh	13,011	10,102	23,113	18,200	14,200	32,400			
10. Dewas	14,061	11,257	25,318	20,300	16,200	36,500			
11. Dhar	17,690	15,626	33,316	25,300	22,400	47,700			
12. Durg	52,042	46,187	98,229	74,400	65,900	1,40,300			
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	11,338	9,289	20,627	16,400	13,500	29,900			
14. Gwalior	22,440	16,811	39,251	31,700	23,700	55,400			
15. Guna	17,814	14,505	32,319	25,100	20,400	45,500			
16. Hoshangabad	19,271	15,261	34,532	26,900	21,300	48,200			
17. Indore	25,583	21,610	47,193	36,200	30,800	67,000			

Statement No. II - Contd.

	1	8	9	10	11	12	13
18. Jabalpur		39,269	33,369	72,638	55,000	46,600	1,01,8
19. Jhabua		14,212	12,149	26,361	20,900	17,300	38,7
20. Khandwa		20,525	16,941	37,466	29,800	24,600	54,4
21. Khargone		29,621	25,204	54,825	43,000	36,400	79,4
22. Mandla		19,866	17,233	37,099	28,100	24,400	52,5
23. Mandsaur		24,339	20,773	45,112	34,400	29,300	63,7
24. Morena		26,958	19,782	46,740	27,900	32,900	65,8
25. Narsinghpur		12,855	10,330	23,185	18,000	14,400	32,4
26. Panna		10,304	8,388	18,692	14,800	12,000	26,8
27. Raigarh		30,839	26,244	57,083	43,200	36,700	79,9
28. Raipur		55,899	47,518	1,03,417	78,200	66,400	1,44,6
29. Rajgarh		15,985	13,413	29,398	22,200	18,700	40,9
30. Ratlam		14,963	12,782	27,745	21,300	18,300	39,6
31. Rewa		25,868	21,874	47,742	36,200	30,600	66,8
32. Sagar		25,052	19,491	44,543	35,500	27,600	63,1
33. Sarzuja		28,915	23,863	52,778	41,000	33,900	74,9
34. Satna		21,315	17,302	38,617	30,200	24,500	54,7
35. Seoni		14,619	12,792	27,411	20,300	17,800	38,1
36. Shahdol		22,498	18,839	41,337	32,200	26,900	59,1
37. Shajapur		16,050	13,675	29,725	22,400	19,000	41,4
38. Shivnuri		19,101	14,280	33,381	26,500	19,300	45,8
39. Sidhi		17,481	14,919	32,400	24,800	21,100	45,9
40. Tikamgarh		14,393	11,038	25,431	20,300	15,600	35,9
41. Ujjain		20,583	17,598	37,981	28,600	24,200	52,8
42. Vidisha		14,629	11,708	26,337	20,900	16,700	37,6
43. West-Bhopal (Seoni)		21,497	17,627	39,124	32,800	26,900	59,7

Statement No.II - Contd.

Name of the District	Cat. I			Age-group 14-17			1966	
	1961			1966				
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
Madhya Pradesh	9,12,876	8,04,592	17,17,468	11,59,800	10,21,800	21,81,600		
1. Balaghat	21,532	19,969	41,501	26,500	24,400	50,900		
2. Bastar	29,978	30,068	60,046	38,600	38,800	77,400		
3. Betul	15,259	13,534	28,793	19,200	17,200	36,400		
4. Bhind	20,396	17,768	38,164	25,500	22,300	47,800		
5. Bilaspur	48,943	41,873	90,816	60,000	51,400	1,11,400		
6. Chhattarpur	18,827	14,654	33,481	23,700	18,500	42,200		
7. Chhindwara	20,327	17,569	37,896	25,500	22,000	47,500		
8. Datia	5,957	5,063	11,020	7,600	6,300	13,900		
9. Darch	12,528	11,526	24,054	15,800	14,500	30,300		
10. Devas	12,810	11,472	24,282	16,600	14,900	31,500		
11. Dhar	18,170	16,709	34,879	23,400	21,600	45,000		
12. Dhar	44,798	39,100	83,898	57,600	50,200	1,07,800		
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	11,610	10,295	21,905	15,100	13,300	28,400		
14. Gwalior	20,667	17,975	38,642	20,300	22,900	49,200		
15. Juna	18,187	16,611	34,798	23,200	21,000	44,200		
16. Hoshangabad	17,698	15,258	32,956	22,200	19,100	41,300		
17. Indore	23,700	20,381	44,081	30,300	26,000	56,300		

Statement No. II - Contd.

18. Jabalpur	35,429	31,595	67,024	44,600	39,700	84,300
19. Jharkha	14,003	12,948	26,951	18,500	17,100	35,600
20. Khandwa	17,929	15,290	33,219	23,400	20,000	43,400
21. Khargone	26,977	25,486	52,463	35,200	33,200	68,400
22. Mandla	19,180	18,154	37,334	24,400	23,100	47,500
23. Mandsaur	23,275	21,557	44,832	29,500	27,400	56,900
24. Morena	26,608	21,906	45,514	33,700	27,800	61,500
25. Narsirgarh	11,298	9,885	21,183	14,100	12,400	26,500
26. Panna	10,289	8,596	18,885	13,300	11,000	24,300
27. Raigarh	28,418	23,771	52,189	35,800	30,000	65,800
28. Raipur	48,774	42,516	91,290	61,400	53,500	1,14,900
29. Rajgarh	15,579	13,877	29,456	19,500	17,300	36,800
30. Ratlam	14,537	13,109	27,646	18,700	16,800	35,500
31. Rewa	25,886	20,831	46,717	32,600	26,200	58,800
32. Sagar	24,146	20,861	45,007	30,700	26,700	57,400
33. Sarguja	26,429	25,086	51,515	33,800	31,800	65,600
34. Satna	21,761	18,811	40,572	27,800	24,000	51,800
35. Seoni	13,757	12,572	26,329	17,300	15,700	33,000
36. Shahdol	23,337	20,933	44,270	30,100	26,900	57,000
37. Shahjahanpur	15,306	14,126	29,432	19,100	17,700	36,800
38. Shivpuri	18,071	14,997	33,068	22,300	18,500	40,800
39. Sidhi	18,857	14,467	33,824	24,100	18,400	42,500
40. Tikamgarh	14,195	11,770	25,965	17,900	15,100	33,000
41. Ujjain	20,672	18,816	39,488	25,900	23,500	49,400
42. Vidisha	15,344	14,402	29,746	19,600	18,400	38,006
43. West-Bhopal (Sehore)	21,432	18,405	39,837	29,400	25,200	54,600

Note:-

Statement No. II - Contd.

Name of the District	Age-Group 17-23			1966		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
Madhya Pradesh	18,62,180	19,17,240	37,79,420	21,82,500	20,70,400	42,52,90
1. Palaghat	43,406	47,074	90,480	50,921	50,835	1,01,75
2. Bastar	56,925	68,437	1,25,362	66,767	73,903	1,40,67
3. Betul	28,942	31,881	60,823	33,964	34,427	68,39
4. Bhind	42,750	39,744	82,494	50,158	42,918	93,07
5. Bilaspur	1,02,870	1,18,872	2,21,742	1,20,609	1,28,370	2,48,97
6. Chattarpur	36,416	32,276	68,692	42,728	34,854	77,58
7. Chhindwara	41,392	44,135	85,527	48,564	41,660	96,22
8. Datia	12,142	12,047	24,189	14,277	13,008	27,28
9. Damoh	25,250	25,966	51,216	29,642	28,035	57,68
10. Dewas	26,721	27,055	53,776	31,366	29,215	60,58
11. Dhar	35,223	38,194	73,417	41,319	41,244	82,56
12. Durg	1,05,827	1,12,877	2,18,704	1,24,079	1,21,896	2,45,97
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	23,606	23,643	47,249	27,713	25,532	53,24
14. Gwalior	44,383	40,378	84,761	52,013	43,604	95,66
15. Guna	36,985	36,457	73,442	43,392	39,368	82,76
16. Hoshangabad	34,379	35,041	69,420	40,339	37,480	78,17
17. Indore	49,254	45,325	94,579	57,772	48,946	1,06,71

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
18. Jabalpur		82,092		74,384		1,57,076		96,259		80,975		1,77,234	
19. Jhabua		28,052		28,831		56,883		32,922		31,134		64,056	
20. Bhandwa		38,315		41,930		80,245		44,952		45,278		90,231	
21. Khargone		53,732		58,426		1,12,158		63,021		60,095		1,23,116	
22. Mandla		33,446		40,202		73,648		39,245		43,414		82,659	
23. Mahansarai		50,961		49,766		1,00,727		59,774		53,741		1,13,515	
24. Morena		54,268		47,135		1,01,403		53,648		50,900		1,14,548	
25. Narsinghpur		22,039		22,621		44,660		25,875		24,428		50,303	
26. Panna		20,824		19,422		40,246		24,452		20,973		45,425	
27. Rajgarh		50,855		58,332		1,09,187		59,649		62,991		1,22,640	
28. Raipur		1,02,851		1,19,048		2,21,899		1,20,587		1,28,561		2,49,148	
29. Rajgarh		31,036		31,162		62,198		36,421		33,652		70,073	
30. Ratlam		30,491		30,610		61,101		35,782		33,056		68,838	
31. Rewa		45,706		45,332		91,038		53,615		48,954		1,02,569	
32. Sagar		48,268		48,275		96,543		55,616		52,132		1,08,748	
33. Sarguja		54,438		60,418		1,14,856		63,849		65,246		1,29,095	
34. Satna		42,945		41,602		84,547		50,378		44,925		95,303	
35. Seoni		27,385		29,306		56,691		32,141		31,648		63,769	
36. Shahdol		47,021		49,694		96,715		55,156		53,664		1,08,820	
37. Chhatarpur		31,667		32,245		63,912		37,161		34,819		71,980	
38. Shivpuri		36,415		32,387		68,802		42,724		34,975		77,699	
39. Sidhi		30,753		33,094		53,847		36,089		35,737		71,826	
40. Tikamgarh		28,156		24,903		53,059		32,045		26,892		59,930	
41. Ujjain		41,722		41,572		83,294		48,951		44,892		93,840	
42. Vidisha		29,660		29,405		59,065		34,808		31,753		66,556	
43. West-Bhopal(Sehore)	52,611		47,136		99,747		61,707		50,902		1,12,698		

Statement No. III - Population of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes - 1961

Name of the District	Scheduled Caste			Scheduled Tribes		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	21,55,875	20,97,149	42,53,024	33,34,363	33,44,047	66,78,410
1. Balaghat	12,785	13,263	26,048	43,179	43,749	86,928
2. Bastar	31,813	32,284	64,097	4,18,645	4,25,104	8,43,749
3. Betul	26,272	26,527	52,799	88,196	91,543	1,7,739
4. Bhind	71,021	63,418	1,34,439	245	232	477
5. Bilaspur	1,81,158	1,86,405	3,67,563	1,82,670	1,84,422	3,57,092
6. Chhattarpur	66,463	63,274	1,29,737	8,662	8,56	17,228
7. Jhhindwara	36,537	35,200	71,737	1,27,967	1,33,331	2,51,298
8. Datia	19,010	17,983	36,993	1,308	1,175	2,483
9. Damoh	40,612	39,722	80,334	-	-	-
10. Dewas	41,376	39,793	81,169	17,638	17,169	34,747
11. Dhar	23,825	23,728	47,553	1,65,433	1,62,454	3,28,867
12. Durg	1,02,506	1,04,366	2,06,872	1,02,634	1,06,143	2,08,777
3. East Chopal (Raisen)	31,858	30,618	62,476	29,375	28,512	57,837
4. Gwalior	66,141	58,637	1,24,781	6,87	6,559	13,534
5. Guna	55,720	52,678	1,08,398	21,639	21,018	42,657
6. Hosnangahad	32,066	30,407	62,473	23,391	22,745	45,136
7. Indore	52,945	49,706	1,02,651	262	200	462

Statement No. III - Contd.

18.	Jabalpur	60,649	59,668	1,20,317	76,841	78,148	1,54,989
19.	Jhabua	7,676	7,129	14,805	2,21,931	2,13,862	4,35,793
20.	Khandwa	31,292	29,934	61,226	27,139	26,904	54,043
21.	Khargone	53,145	52,707	1,05,852	2,01,982	1,98,361	4,00,343
22.	Mandla	13,052	12,907	25,959	2,09,021	2,14,075	4,23,096
23.	Mandsaur	58,415	55,490	1,13,907	273	261	534
24.	Morena	87,413	77,002	1,64,415	20,495	19,478	39,973
25.	Narsinghpur	16,732	15,890	32,622	25,215	25,280	50,495
26.	Panna	29,057	28,717	57,774	24,433	23,782	48,215
27.	Raifarn	57,120	58,599	1,15,719	2,35,761	2,42,175	4,77,936
28.	Raipur	1,45,745	1,53,305	2,99,050	1,51,916	1,58,245	3,10,161
29.	Rajgarh	49,960	47,871	97,831	485	494	979
30.	Ratlam	33,298	31,923	65,221	29,311	28,802	58,113
31.	Rewa	46,436	46,739	93,175	52,460	50,304	1,02,773
32.	Sagar	84,230	80,747	1,64,977	-	-	-
33.	Sarguja	30,085	30,191	60,276	2,89,949	2,86,339	5,76,288
34.	Satna	43,995	43,759	87,754	51,623	49,755	1,01,378
35.	Seoni	11,341	11,068	22,409	99,022	1,02,039	2,01,061
36.	Shahdol	23,828	23,103	46,931	2,14,477	2,12,309	4,26,786
37.	Shajapur	60,393	59,257	1,19,650	35	10	45
38.	Shivpuri	50,498	47,090	97,588	28,243	26,406	54,649
39.	Sidhi	27,996	27,453	55,449	97,937	97,741	1,95,678
40.	Tikamgarh	48,658	45,626	94,284	10,869	10,501	21,370
41.	Ujjain	78,509	76,935	1,55,444	72	58	130
42.	Vidisha	52,758	49,594	1,02,352	10,684	10,539	21,223
43.	West-Bhopal (Sehore)	61,481		4,942	15,111	15,237	30,348

Statement No. III Contd.

Name of the District	Total Scheduled Castes/Scheduled Tribes			Percentage to Total Population		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	54,90,238	54,41,196	1,09,31,434	33.1	34.5	33.8
1. Balaghat	55,964	57,012	1,12,976	13.9	14.1	14.0
2. Bastar	4,50,458	4,57,388	9,07,846	77.3	78.1	77.8
3. Betul	1,14,468	1,18,070	2,32,538	40.7	42.3	41.5
4. Bhind	71,266	63,650	1,34,916	20.5	21.6	21.0
5. Bilaspur	3,63,828	3,70,827	7,34,655	36.4	36.2	36.3
6. Chhattisgarh	75,125	71,840	1,46,965	24.2	26.0	25.0
7. Chhindwara	1,64,504	1,68,531	3,33,035	41.5	43.3	42.4
8. Datia	20,318	19,158	39,476	19.2	20.2	19.7
9. Dausa	40,612	39,722	80,334	18.2	18.5	18.3
10. Dewas	59,014	56,902	1,15,916	25.6	26.3	25.9
11. Dhar	1,90,258	1,86,162	3,76,420	58.0	59.0	58.5
12. Durg	2,05,140	2,10,509	4,15,649	21.7	22.4	22.0
13. East Bhoral (Raisen)	61,183	59,130	1,20,313	28.4	30.2	29.2
14. Gwalior	73,019	65,296	1,38,315	20.6	21.5	21.0
15. Guna	77,359	73,696	1,51,055	24.7	26.1	25.4
16. Hoshangabad	55,457	53,152	1,08,609	17.3	17.8	17.6
17. Indore	53,207	49,906	1,03,113	13.3	14.1	13.7

Statement No. III - Contd.

	1	8	9	10	11	12
18. Jabalpur	1,37,490	1,37,816	2,75,305	20.8	22.5	
19. Jhabua	2,29,607	2,20,991	4,50,598	87.4	87.8	
20. Khariwa	58,431	56,838	1,15,269	16.5	17.1	
21. Khargone	2,55,127	2,51,068	5,06,195	50.4	51.7	
22. Mandla	2,22,073	2,26,982	4,49,055	65.1	66.1	
23. Mandisaur	58,690	55,751	1,14,441	15.0	15.4	
24. Morena	1,07,908	96,480	2,04,388	25.3	27.0	
25. Marsinghpur	41,497	41,170	83,117	19.9	20.5	
26. Panna	53,490	52,499	1,05,989	31.3	32.7	
27. Raigarh	2,92,881	3,00,774	5,93,655	56.5	57.5	
28. Raipur	2,97,661	3,11,550	6,09,211	30.3	30.6	
29. Rajgarh	50,445	48,365	98,810	18.7	19.6	
30. Ratlam	62,609	60,725	1,23,334	25.1	25.9	
31. Rewa	98,905	97,043	1,95,948	25.4	25.3	
32. Sagar	84,230	80,747	1,64,977	20.3	21.2	
33. Sarguja	3,20,034	3,16,530	6,36,564	60.4	62.5	
34. Satna	95,618	93,514	1,89,132	27.1	27.4	
35. Seoni	1,10,363	1,13,107	2,23,470	42.3	43.1	
36. Spandol	2,38,305	2,35,412	4,73,717	56.2	58.0	
37. Shajapur	60,428	59,267	1,19,695	22.3	23.2	
38. Shivpuri	78,741	73,496	1,52,237	26.6	28.0	
39. Sidhi	1,25,933	1,25,194	2,51,127	42.9	43.7	
40. Tikamgarh	59,527	56,127	1,15,654	24.9	25.9	
41. Ujjain	78,521	76,993	1,55,574	22.8	24.3	
42. Vidisha	63,442	60,133	1,23,575	24.5	26.1	
43. West-Bhopal (Sehore)	76,592	71,673	1,48,265	18.9	20.5	

Statement No. IV-A: General Summary of Educational Institutions and Pupils, 1960-61 & 1965-66.

Name of the District	Total Institutions			Rank	Total Enrollment		
	Number		Index of Growth (Base 1960-61 = 100)		1960-61		Total
	1960-61	1965-66			Boys	Girls	
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	33,531	42,344	126.3	-	20,36,548	5,36,669	25,73,217
1. Balaghat	797	963	220.8	24	51,034	15,878	66,912
2. Baster	868	1,555	179.1	1	49,166	11,704	60,870
3. Betul	644	780	121.1	23	39,830	11,538	51,368
4. Bhind	800	901	112.6	34	53,213	6,909	60,122
5. Lilaspur	1,559	2,243	143.8	6	1,15,163	27,787	1,42,950
6. Chattarpur	750	746	99.5	43	32,886	6,806	39,692
7. Chhindwara	678	1,018	150.1	4	47,209	15,636	62,845
8. Datia	265	338	127.5	16	12,545	2,408	15,053
9. Damoh	407	538	132.2	13	25,387	8,206	33,593
10. Dewas	485	557	114.8	30	26,923	5,706	32,629
11. Dhar	736	865	117.5	27	32,548	8,010	40,558
12. Durg	1,522	2,331	150.2	3	1,04,945	31,252	1,36,197
13. East Bhopal	812	940	115.8	29	27,671	5,761	33,432
14. (Raisen)							
14. Gwalior	907	938	103.4	42	64,996	23,040	88,036
15. Guna	619	781	123.2	20	32,144	5,319	37,463
16. Joshangabad	722	913	126.4	17	46,087	14,933	61,020
17. Indore	728	831	114.1	31	85,406	35,398	1,20,804

Statement No. IV-A - Contd.

	1960-61	1965-66						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
18. Jabalpur	1,104	1,287	116.6	28	1,15,240	45,383	1,60,623	
19. Shabua	508	685	134.8	8	19,760	3,259	23,058	
20. Khandwa	702	905	128.9	14	44,020	17,602	61,622	
21. Khargone	921	1,240	134.6	10	49,097	12,269	61,366	
22. Mandla	653	995	152.3	2	40,786	10,828	51,614	
23. Mandsaur	731	868	118.7	26	50,277	11,043	61,520	
24. Morena	1,106	1,236	111.7	37	58,542	8,179	66,721	
25. Narsinghpur	480	544	113.3	33	33,316	12,981	46,297	
26. Panna	432	493	114.1	31	18,631	4,186	22,817	
27. Raigarh	968	1,422	146.9	5	52,780	13,309	66,039	
28. Raipur	1,701	2,280	134.0	12	1,23,145	35,404	1,58,549	
29. Rajgarh	493	669	135.7	8	22,510	3,761	26,271	
30. Ratlam	641	722	112.6	34	30,668	9,487	40,155	
31. Rewa	943	1,061	112.5	36	65,318	8,217	73,535	
32. Sagar	653	878	134.5	11	50,268	17,967	68,235	
33. Sarguja	1,084	1,516	139.9	7	45,697	11,076	55,773	
34. Satna	867	948	109.3	39	48,357	9,432	57,789	
35. Seoni	508	649	127.8	15	30,882	10,194	41,076	
36. Shandol	1,008	1,214	120.4	25	50,409	5,922	56,331	
37. Shajapur	522	635	121.6	22	32,008	3,586	35,594	
38. Shivpuri	641	807	125.9	18	27,785	4,271	32,056	
39. Sidhi	727	754	103.7	41	38,653	2,100	40,753	
40. Tikamgarh	565	617	109.2	40	28,182	5,098	33,280	
41. Ujjain	631	794	125.8	19	43,736	14,652	58,388	
42. Vidisha	542	665	122.7	21	21,144	5,738	26,942	
43. West-Bhopal (Sehore)	1,101	1,222	110.9	38	48,075	14,344	62,440	

Statement No. IV-A - Contd.

Name of the District	Total Enrolment			Index of Growth (Base 1960-61=100)		
	* 1965-66			Boys	Girls	Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	28,88,528	9,34,403	38,22,931	141.8	174.4	148.6
1. Balaghat	69,245	27,242	96,487	135.7	171.6	144.2
2. Bastar	72,324	23,726	96,050	147.1	202.7	157.8
3. Betul	54,286	19,818	74,104	136.3	171.8	144.3
4. Bhind	74,034	15,882	89,916	139.1	229.9	149.6
5. Bilaspur	1,85,780	41,860	2,27,640	161.3	150.6	159.2
6. Chhattisgarh	41,361	11,023	52,384	125.8	162.2	132.0
7. Chhindwara	70,476	28,583	99,059	149.3	182.8	157.6
8. Datia	18,718	4,092	22,810	148.0	169.9	151.5
9. Damoh	37,779	12,046	49,825	148.8	146.8	148.3
10. Dewas	39,537	10,204	49,741	146.8	178.8	152.4
11. Dhar	49,549	14,790	64,339	152.2	184.6	158.6
12. Durg	1,69,761	62,226	2,31,987	161.8	199.1	170.3
13. East Ropar (Raisen)	33,498	8,975	42,473	121.8	155.8	127.0
14. Gwalior	81,622	32,143	1,13,765	125.6	139.5	129.2
15. Guna	39,769	9,587	49,356	123.7	180.2	131.7
16. Jashanabad	67,161	26,561	93,722	145.7	177.9	153.6
17. Indore	1,15,870	60,878	1,76,748	135.7	172.0	146.3

Statement No. IV-A - Contd.

	1	9	10	11	12	13	14
18.	Jabalpur	1,56,359	70,005	2,26,364	135.7	154.2	140
19.	Jhabua	28,311	7,381	35,692	143.2	224.4	15
20.	Jhandwa	63,381	27,093	90,474	144.0	153.9	14
21.	Khangon	70,537	21,072	91,609	143.7	171.7	14
22.	Mandla	54,043	18,068	72,111	132.5	166.9	13
23.	Mandsaur	70,271	18,630	88,901	139.8	168.7	14
24.	Morena	78,638	17,853	96,491	134.3	218.3	14
25.	Narsinghpur	44,757	19,207	63,964	134.3	148.0	13
26.	Panna	23,611	6,037	29,648	126.7	144.2	12
27.	Raigarh	78,470	29,788	1,08,258	148.7	223.8	16
28.	Raipur	1,96,222	51,638	2,47,860	159.3	145.8	15
29.	Rajgarh	31,949	6,310	38,259	141.9	167.8	14
30.	Ratlam	43,848	15,502	59,350	143.0	163.4	14
31.	Rewa	83,633	18,170	1,01,803	128.0	221.1	13
32.	Sagar	82,137	32,755	1,14,892	163.4	182.3	16
33.	Sarguja	70,202	23,106	93,308	153.6	208.6	16
34.	Satna	68,085	20,083	88,168	140.7	212.9	15
35.	Seoni	41,383	15,237	56,620	134.0	149.5	13
36.	Shahdol	60,851	15,739	76,590	120.7	265.8	13
37.	Shajapur	38,493	7,891	46,384	120.3	220.0	13
38.	Shivpuri	39,145	8,054	47,199	140.9	188.6	14
39.	Silhi	37,218	5,807	43,025	96.3	276.5	10
40.	Tikamgarh	33,748	8,375	42,123	119.7	164.3	12
41.	Ujjain	66,130	24,496	90,626	151.2	167.2	15
42.	Vidisha	32,249	9,083	41,332	152.5	156.6	15
43.	West-Bhopal (Sehore)	74,087	27,387	1,01,474	154.1	190.9	16

- 46 -  
Statement No. IV-A - Contd.

Name of the District	TOTAL ENROLMENT											
	RANKS			No. of Girls for every 100 Boys			RANKS			%age of Enrolment to Total Population		RANKS
	Boys 1960-61	Girls 1960-61	Total 1960-61	Boys 1965-66	Girls 1965-66	Total 1965-66	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	-	-	-	26	32	-	-	-	7.9	10.3	-	-
1. Balaghat	27	24	29	31	39	12	8	8.3	10.4	13	20	
2. Bastar	14	11	8	24	33	22	17	5.2	7.2	41	40	
3. Betul	26	22	28	29	36	16	15	9.2	11.6	8	10	
4. Bhopal	25	3	18	13	21	39	40	9.4	12.3	7	7	
5. Bilaspur	3	37	6	24	22	22	31	7.1	9.5	28	25	
6. Chattarpur	36	32	36	21	27	28	25	6.8	7.8	31	35	
7. Chhindwara	10	16	9	33	41	8	5	8.0	11.0	19	14	
8. Datia	13	25	17	19	22	32	37	7.5	9.9	23	20	
9. Damoh	11	40	20	32	32	10	20	7.7	9.9	22	20	
10. Dewas	15	19	16	21	26	28	29	7.3	9.7	25	23	
11. Dhar	8	15	7	25	30	19	21	6.3	8.7	34	28	
12. Durg	2	12	1	30	37	14	11	7.2	10.8	27	15	
13. East Bhopal	39	34	41	21	27	28	25	8.1	9.0	18	29	
14. (Raisen)												
14. Gwalior	37	43	40	35	39	6	8	13.4	15.1	2	3	
15. Guna	38	18	37	17	24	34	35	6.3	7.2	34	40	
16. Hoshangabad	16	20	13	32	40	10	6	9.9	13.2	5	5	
17. Indore	27	21	24	41	53	1	1	16.0	20.4	1	1	

Statement No. IV-A - Contd.

	1	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
18. Jabalpur	27	35	30	39	45	3	2	12.6	15.5	3	
19. Jhabua	19	4	12	17	26	34	29	4.5	6.1	43	
20. Khandwa	17	36	23	40	43	2	3	9.0	11.5	9	
21. Bhartoli	18	23	19	25	30	19	21	6.2	8.1	37	
22. Mundla	33	29	31	27	33	18	17	7.5	9.2	23	
23. Mandsaur	24	26	26	22	27	26	25	8.2	10.3	17	
24. Morena	30	8	27	14	23	38	36	8.5	10.8	12	
25. Narsinghpur	30	39	33	39	43	3	3	11.2	13.6	4	
26. Panna	35	42	39	22	26	26	29	6.9	7.8	30	
27. Raigarh	12	5	4	25	38	19	10	6.3	9.1	34	
28. Raipur	4	41	10	29	26	16	29	7.9	10.8	20	
29. Rajgarh	21	27	25	17	20	34	42	5.1	6.5	42	
30. Ratlam	20	31	21	31	35	12	16	8.3	10.7	13	
31. Rewa	34	6	32	13	22	39	37	9.5	11.5	6	
32. Sagar	1	17	2	36	40	5	6	8.6	12.6	11	
33. Sarguja	6	10	3	24	33	22	17	5.5	7.9	39	
34. Satna	23	9	15	20	29	31	23	8.3	11.1	13	
35. Seoni	32	38	34	33	37	8	11	7.8	9.5	21	
36. Shahdol	40	2	35	12	26	41	29	6.8	8.1	31	
37. Shajapur	41	7	38	11	20	42	42	6.8	7.7	31	
38. Shivnuri	22	14	22	15	21	37	40	5.7	7.4	38	
39. Sidhi	43	1	43	5	16	43	43	7.0	6.5	29	
40. Tikamgarh	42	30	42	18	25	33	34	7.3	8.1	25	
41. Ujjain	9	28	11	34	37	7	11	8.8	11.9	10	
42. Vidisha	7	33	14	24	28	22	24	5.5	7.3	39	
43. (West-Bhopal Sehore)	5	13	5	30	37	14	11	8.3	11.7	13	

- 48 -  
 Statement No. IV-B - General Summary of Teachers and Expenditure on Educational Institutions 1960-61  
 and 1965-66.

Name of the District	TEACHERS									No. of Teachers per one thousand of Population in 1960 & 1965			RANKS	
	1960-61			1965-66			1960-61			1960	1965	1960	1965	
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	per one thousand of Population in 1960 & 1965	1960	1965	1960	1965	1960	1965	
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	86,468	12,490	98,958	1,15,927	20,066	1,35,993	3.1	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
1. Balaghat	2,083	140	2,223	2,635	305	2,940	2.8	3.2	24	29				
2. Bastar	1,693	147	1,840	2,833	236	3,069	1.6	2.3	43	42				
3. Betul	1,579	144	1,723	2,218	210	2,028	3.1	3.8	19	15				
4. Bhind	2,064	209	2,273	2,680	249	2,929	3.5	4.0	12	11				
5. Bilaspur	4,160	384	4,544	6,066	679	6,745	2.2	2.7	39	38				
6. Chhattarpur	2,110	211	2,321	2,367	284	2,651	4.0	3.9	8	12				
7. Chhindwara	1,778	223	2,001	2,738	501	3,239	2.5	3.6	32	20				
8. Datia	696	78	774	914	85	999	3.9	4.4	9	9				
9. Damoh	1,014	136	1,150	1,374	286	1,683	2.6	3.2	28	29				
10. Dewas	1,193	181	1,374	1,476	273	1,749	3.1	3.4	19	25				
11. Dhar	1,443	209	1,652	1,845	296	2,141	2.6	2.9	28	34				
12. Durg	4,135	365	4,500	6,799	792	7,591	2.4	3.5	35	22				
13. East Bhopal	1,792	163	1,955	2,174	287	2,461	4.7	5.2	4	4				
14. (Malwa)														
14. Gwalior	2,999	849	3,848	3,339	1,405	4,744	5.8	6.3	2	2				
15. Guna	1,283	191	1,474	1,583	218	1,801	2.5	2.6	32	40				
16. Hoshangabad	1,872	286	2,158	2,664	485	3,149	3.5	4.5	12	8				
17. Indore	3,229	1,230	4,459	3,970	1,982	5,952	5.9	6.9	1	1				

- 49 -  
Statement No. IV-B - Contd.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
18. Jabalpur	4,488	1,429	5,917	5,519	2,005	7,524	4.6	5.2	5	
19. Jhabua	968	87	1,055	1,188	169	1,357	2.1	2.3	40	
20. Khandwa	1,896	278	2,174	2,518	537	3,055	3.2	3.9	17	
21. Khargone	2,341	314	2,655	2,886	415	3,301	2.7	2.9	25	
22. Mandla	1,760	116	1,876	2,201	280	2,581	2.7	3.3	25	
23. Mandsaur	2,152	255	2,407	2,748	440	3,188	3.2	3.7	17	
24. Morena	2,363	202	2,565	2,869	292	3,161	3.3	3.5	16	
25. Narsinghpur	1,291	258	1,549	1,809	416	2,222	3.8	4.7	10	
26. Panna	1,295	99	1,394	1,318	137	1,455	4.2	3.8	7	
27. Raigarh	2,061	115	2,176	3,598	299	3,897	2.1	3.3	40	
28. Raipur	4,507	464	4,971	7,499	842	8,341	2.5	3.6	32	
29. Rajgarh	1,125	139	1,264	1,479	180	1,659	2.5	2.8	35	
30. Ratlam	1,279	357	1,636	1,710	477	2,187	3.4	3.9	14	
31. Rewa	3,163	242	3,405	3,730	345	4,075	4.4	4.6	6	
32. Sagar	2,037	350	2,387	2,600	760	3,360	3.0	3.7	22	
33. Sarguja	1,915	85	2,000	2,959	172	3,131	1.9	2.6	42	
34. Satna	2,037	146	2,183	2,801	221	3,022	3.1	3.8	19	
35. Seoni	1,210	134	1,344	1,831	231	2,062	2.6	3.4	28	
36. Shandol	2,011	216	2,227	2,790	287	3,077	2.7	3.2	25	
37. Shahapur	1,204	142	1,346	1,536	224	1,760	2.6	2.9	28	
38. Shivpuri	1,513	149	1,662	1,736	212	1,948	3.0	3.1	22	
39. Sidhi	1,265	61	1,326	1,722	85	1,807	2.3	2.7	38	
40. Tikamgarh	1,420	116	1,536	1,671	149	1,820	3.9	3.5	14	
41. Ujjain	1,992	386	2,378	2,518	677	3,195	3.6	4.2	11	
42. Vidisha	1,034	153	1,187	1,442	212	1,654	2.4	3.0	35	
43. West-Bhopal	2,018	1,051	4,069	3,534	1,429	4,963	5.4	5.7	3	

- 30 -

Statement IV-B - Contd

- 50

Name of the District	'%age of Women Teachers to 1960-61	RANKS		TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE (Rs.)		Index of Growth	Ranks	Expenditure per Head of Population		
		1960-61	1965-66	EXPENDITURE	1960-61	1965-66		1960-61	1965-66	
Madhya Pradesh	12.6	14.8	-	16,32,95,995	32,91,40,814	201.6	-	5.0	8.9	
1. Balaghat	6.3	10.4	39	24,58,847	53,69,032	218.4	12	3.0	5.8	
2. Bastar	8.0	7.7	33	26,60,021	52,62,087	197.8	24	2.3	3.9	
3. Betul	8.4	8.6	29	21,31,248	43,68,676	205.0	18	3.8	6.8	
4. Bhind	9.2	8.5	25	35,02,741	64,99,121	185.5	30	5.5	8.9	
5. Bilaspur	8.5	10.1	28	29	65,27,963	1,31,82,283	201.9	21	3.2	5.7
6. Chattarpur	9.1	10.7	26	26	35,41,826	60,39,613	170.5	40	6.0	9.0
7. Chhindwara	11.1	15.5	18	12	26,36,580	57,87,363	219.5	10	3.4	6.4
8. Datia	10.1	8.5	22	35	12,01,342	22,20,854	184.9	31	6.0	9.7
9. Damoh	11.8	17.8	15	9	14,49,389	29,85,424	206.0	17	3.3	5.9
10. Dewas	13.2	15.6	10	11	22,17,070	38,36,892	173.1	39	5.0	7.5
11. Dhar	12.7	13.8	14	14	23,20,426	42,91,103	184.9	31	3.6	5.8
12. Durg	8.1	10.4	32	27	59,40,491	1,32,12,582	222.4	8	3.2	6.1
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	8.3	11.7	30	21	26,91,234	51,41,231	191.0	25	6.5	6.8
14. Gwalior	22.1	29.6	4	2	91,93,761	1,68,60,621	183.4	34	14.0	22.4
15. Guna	13.0	12.1	11	23	19,94,774	42,02,725	210.7	16	3.3	6.2
16. Hoshangabad	13.3	15.4	9	13	28,62,381	88,46,631	309.1	1	4.6	12.5
17. Indore	27.6	33.3	1	1	1,02,96,849	1,85,03,288	179.7	37	13.7	21.4

Statement No. IV-B - Contd.

	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
18. Jabalpur	24.2	26.6	3	4	1,37,54,761	3,08,08,069	224.0	6	10.8	21.1	
19. Jhabua	8.2	12.5	31	19	14,11,431	25,57,145	181.2	35	2.7	4.3	
20. Khandwa	12.8	17.6	13	10	31,29,301	58,12,493	185.7	29	4.6	7.4	
21. Khargone	11.8	12.6	15	18	37,43,424	58,92,624	157.4	41	3.8	5.2	
22. Mandla	6.2	10.8	40	24	20,95,382	46,89,308	223.8	7	3.1	6.0	
23. Landsaur	10.6	13.8	16	14	36,72,787	65,26,351	177.7	38	4.9	7.6	
24. Morena	7.9	9.2	34	33	33,78,809	63,20,952	187.1	28	4.3	7.1	
25. Narsinghpur	16.7	18.7	6	8	20,46,854	56,35,581	275.3	2	5.0	12.0	
26. Panna	7.1	9.4	36	31	13,52,356	29,66,206	219.3	11	4.1	7.8	
27. Rajgarh	5.3	7.7	41	39	30,47,835	76,42,316	250.7	3	2.9	6.4	
28. Raipur	9.3	10.1	24	29	78,38,497	1,90,00,115	242.4	4	3.9	8.1	
29. Rijgarh	11.0	10.8	19	24	18,50,740	33,96,296	183.5	33	3.6	5.7	
30. Ratlam	21.8	21.8	5	6	26,66,113	54,21,927	203.4	20	5.5	9.8	
31. Rewa	7.1	8.5	36	35	53,51,555	1,15,66,074	216.1	13	6.9	13.1	
32. Sagar	14.7	22.6	8	5	74,11,832	1,00,29,002	135.3	43	9.3	11.0	
33. Sarguja	4.3	5.5	43	42	31,05,805	56,03,435	180.4	36	3.0	4.7	
34. Satna	6.7	7.3	38	41	32,49,901	61,06,611	187.9	27	4.7	7.1	
35. Seoni	10.0	11.2	22	21	17,84,257	35,54,059	199.2	23	3.4	5.9	
36. Shehdol	9.7	9.3	23	32	30,84,757	63,13,394	204.7	19	3.7	6.1	
37. Shajapur	10.5	12.7	20	17	17,95,942	39,62,178	220.6	9	3.4	6.6	
38. Shivpuri	9.0	10.9	27	23	24,29,769	46,15,341	189.9	26	4.4	7.2	
39. Sidhi	4.6	4.7	42	43	15,60,685	36,51,246	234.0	5	2.7	5.5	
40. Tikamgarh	7.6	8.2	35	38	20,21,508	29,35,979	145.2	42	4.4	5.1	
41. Ujjain	16.2	21.2	7	7	52,66,603	1,05,69,580	200.7	22	8.0	14.1	
42. Vidisha	12.9	12.8	12	16	18,02,566	38,82,467	215.4	14	3.7	6.1	
43. West-Bhopal (Sehore)	25.8	28.8	2	3	1,08,15,382	2,30,72,739	213.3	15	14.3	26.1	

Statement No. IV-B - Contd.

Name of the District	RANKS		TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE (Rs.)				Percentage of Distribution by Sources (1965-66)
	1960-61	1965-66	Government Funds	Local Body Funds	University Funds	Fees	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	-	-	84.0	1.5	0.7	10.5	3.3
1. Balaghat	38	34	95.5	1.7	-	2.5	0.3
2. Bastar	43	43	93.1	4.4	-	2.0	0.5
3. Betul	24	23	91.1	0.7	-	5.6	2.6
4. Bhind	11	13	82.6	-	-	10.6	6.8
5. Bilaspur	35	36	87.7	2.7	-	6.3	3.3
6. Chattarpur	9	12	96.7	0.1	-	2.7	0.5
7. Chhindwara	30	27	86.6	4.0	-	6.4	3.0
8. Datia	9	11	95.4	-	-	4.5	0.1
9. Damoh	33	32	86.9	5.0	-	6.5	1.6
10. Dewas	13	18	94.0	-	-	5.3	0.7
11. Dhar	28	34	95.3	0.5	-	4.4	0.1
12. Durg	35	30	81.3	3.3	-	7.1	8.3
13. East Phopal (Raigarh)	8	23	98.4	-	-	1.3	0.3
14. Gwalior	2	2	70.2	8.2	2.2	21.7	5.9
15. Guna	33	29	91.8	-	-	6.9	1.3
16. Hoshangabad	17	7	90.5	1.9	-	6.0	1.6
17. Indore	3	3	69.8	1.3	2.8	20.3	5.8

Statement No. IV-B - Contd.

	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
10. Jabalpur	4	4	80.1	1.6	1.6	13.7	3.0
19. Jhabua	41	42	97.8	0.2	-	1.4	0.6
20. Khandwa	17	19	83.6	4.3	-	5.6	6.5
21. Khargone	24	40	94.5	-	-	4.4	1.1
22. Mandla	37	31	94.1	2.2	-	1.8	1.9
23. Mandsaur	15	17	92.4	0.6	-	5.1	1.9
24. Morena	21	21	86.0	0.1	-	8.6	5.3
25. Narsinghpur	13	8	90.3	2.6	-	5.7	1.4
26. Panna	22	15	95.9	-	-	3.3	0.8
27. Raigarh	40	28	89.5	2.7	-	3.7	4.1
28. Raipur	23	14	78.3	4.7	1.3	13.0	2.7
29. Rajgarh	28	36	96.8	-	-	3.1	0.1
30. Ratlam	11	10	87.4	0.2	-	8.3	4.1
31. Rewa	7	6	85.8	0.1	3.0	8.4	2.7
32. Sagar	5	9	67.1	2.6	-	21.9	8.4
33. Sarguja	38	41	93.8	1.3	-	2.7	2.2
34. Satna	16	16	93.6	0.2	-	5.2	1.0
35. Seoni	30	32	87.4	7.3	-	3.4	1.9
36. Shahdol	26	25	95.4	-	-	2.8	1.8
37. Shejapur	30	26	95.8	-	-	3.1	1.1
38. Shivpuri	19	20	91.6	0.1	-	4.5	3.8
39. Sidhi	41	39	96.6	-	-	3.0	0.4
40. Tikamgarh	19	38	95.3	-	-	4.2	0.5
41. Ujjain	6	7	92.4	1.0	0.1	4.8	1.7
42. Vidisha	26	22	88.8	0.1	-	10.2	0.9
43. West-Bhopal (Sehore)	1	1	61.7	-	1.7	31.2	5.4

Statement No. V - Statistics of Pre-Primary Education 1960-61 and 1965-66

District	Name of the District	No. of Schools	No. of Pre-Primary Schools in Pre-Primary Schools (1965-66)	ENROLMENT IN PRE-PRIMARY/NURSERY CLASSES			ENROLMENT IN PRE-PRIMARY/NURSERY CLASSES					
				1960-61	1965-66	Boys	1960-61	Boys	1965-66	Girls	Total	1965-66
1. Balaghat	Balaghat	3	6	493	493	66	5,765	131	249	244	493	493
2. Bastar	Bastar	3	5	383	383	81	5,981	140	198	185	383	383
3. Betul	Betul	2	2	140	140	46	95	72	68	140	140	140
4. Bhind	Bhind	1	2	67	67	20	20	40	94	90	184	184
5. Bilaspur	Bilaspur	8	17	902	902	190	195	385	424	478	902	902
6. Chhatarpur	Chhatarpur	-	2	124	124	-	-	-	77	47	124	124
7. Chhindwara	Chhindwara	1	38	1,587	1,587	-	36	36	828	759	1,587	1,587
8. Dantia	Dantia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Damoh	Damoh	3	4	302	302	116	72	188	172	130	302	302
10. Dewas	Dewas	2	2	92	92	57	59	116	157	129	286	286
11. Dhar	Dhar	9	7	401	401	175	151	326	194	207	401	401
12. Durg	Durg	5	15	755	755	124	148	272	410	345	755	755
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	East Bhopal (Raisen)	-	1	55	55	-	-	-	21	34	55	55
14. Gwalior	Gwalior	9	6	445	445	323	567	890	375	346	721	721
15. Guna	Guna	3	2	88	88	62	48	110	37	51	88	88
16. Hoshangabad	Hoshangabad	7	11	577	577	85	111	196	293	281	577	577
17. Indore	Indore	27	8	750	750	1,778	1,299	3,077	2,958	2,192	5,150	5,150

Statement No. 55 - Contd.

18.	Jabalpur	16	27	1,479	510	682	1,192	962	787
19.	Jnaoua	1	4	393	45	45	90	277	217
20.	Khandwa	7	27	1,263	-	463	463	563	700
21.	Khargone	7	8	376	137	139	276	214	162
22.	Mandla	2	2	129	33	44	77	61	68
23.	Mandsaur	6	4	279	373	239	612	436	309
24.	Moren	1	1	92	16	10	26	88	58
25.	Narsinghpur	6	13	502	119	109	228	267	235
26.	Panna	-	-	354	-	-	156	168	-
27.	Faigarh	1	3	772	170	126	296	315	457
28.	Faipur	5	7	54	24	15	39	18	36
29.	Rajgarh	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.	Ratlam	4	5	264	123	102	225	145	119
31.	Rewa	-	-	-	92	60	152	164	97
32.	Sagar	10	13	686	289	249	538	411	275
33.	Sarguja	2	4	154	48	36	84	83	71
34.	Satna	2	-	-	81	38	119	-	-
35.	Seoni	4	4	156	42	50	92	82	74
36.	Shahdol	1	3	187	36	26	62	87	100
37.	Shajapur	1	1	125	50	51	101	70	55
38.	Shivpuri	1	2	188	15	20	35	138	79
39.	Siahi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.	Sikangarh	-	1	77	-	-	-	45	32
41.	Ujjain	6	14	1,397	297	482	779	732	665
42.	Vidisha	2	3	224	60	42	102	131	93
43.	West-Bhopal (Sehore)	-	1	50	-	-	-	614	375

56  
Statement No. V - Contd.

Name of the District	Teachers in Primary Schools						Percentage of Trained Teachers to Total					
	1960-61			1965-66			1960-61			1965-66		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
1. Balaghat	-	4	4	-	12	12	-	100.0	100.0	-	75.0	75.0
2. Baster	-	6	6	1	9	10	-	100.0	100.0	-	66.7	60.0
3. Betul	-	3	3	-	4	4	-	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0
4. Bhind	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	100.0	100.0	-	0.0	0.0
5. Bilaspur	-	13	13	-	23	23	-	53.8	53.8	-	82.6	82.6
6. Chattarpur	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	80.0	80.0
7. Chhindwara	-	1	1	-	53	53	-	100.0	100.0	-	35.8	35.8
8. Datia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Damoh	-	5	5	1	7	8	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
10. Dewas	3	5	8	-	2	2	33.3	20.0	25.0	-	50.0	50.0
11. Dhar	-	14	14	-	11	11	-	14.3	14.3	-	27.3	27.3
12. Durg	1	8	9	-	25	25	100.0	87.5	88.9	-	68.0	68.0
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
14. Gwalior	-	35	35	-	16	16	-	31.4	31.4	-	68.8	68.8
15. Guna	2	1	3	-	3	3	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	66.7	66.7
16. Hoshangabad	-	8	8	-	15	15	-	62.5	62.5	-	93.5	93.3
17. Indore	4	119	123	-	25	25	50.0	60.5	60.2	-	84.0	84.0

**Statement No. V - Contd.**

**57**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
18. Jabalpur	-	35	-	35	-	35	-	35	-	35	-	82.9	82.9	-	-	88.6	88.6					
19. Jhatua	1	3	-	4	1	9	-	10	-	0.0	33.0	25.0	100.0	-	44.4	50.0						
20. Khandwa	-	10	-	10	-	35	-	35	-	60.0	60.0	-	-	91.4	91.4							
21. Khargone	2	9	-	11	2	9	-	11	-	50.0	33.3	36.4	-	50.0	55.6	-	54.5					
22. Mandla	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0							
23. Mandsaur	6	17	-	23	1	7	-	8	-	50.0	47.1	47.8	-	0.0	57.1	50.0						
24. Morena	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0						
25. Narsinghpur	-	6	-	6	-	13	-	13	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0						
26. Panna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
27. Raigarh	-	4	-	4	-	8	-	8	-	75.0	75.0	-	-	75.0	75.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	
28. Raipur	-	9	-	9	-	12	-	12	-	66.7	66.7	-	-	66.7	66.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	
29. Rajgarh	1	1	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	100.0	-	50.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
30. Ratlam	1	7	-	8	-	9	-	9	-	0.0	71.4	62.5	-	-	55.6	55.6	-	-	-	-	-	
31. Rewa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
32. Sagar	-	18	-	18	1	21	-	22	-	83.3	83.3	00.0	-	-	90.5	90.9	-	-	-	-	-	
33. Sarguja	-	2	-	2	1	3	-	4	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	0.0	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	
34. Satna	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	60.0	60.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
35. Seori	-	8	-	8	-	5	-	5	-	37.5	37.5	-	-	60.0	60.0	-	-	-	-	-		
36. Shahdol	-	2	-	2	-	6	-	6	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-		
37. Shajapur	-	3	-	3	1	4	-	5	-	33.3	33.3	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
38. Shivpuri	1	-	-	1	2	8	-	10	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	87.5	90.0	-	-	-		
39. Sidhi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
40. Tikamgarh	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-		
41. Ujjain	-	23	-	23	-	40	-	40	-	21.7	21.7	-	-	37.5	37.5	-	-	-	-	-		
42. Vidisha	-	4	-	4	-	8	-	8	-	50.0	50.0	-	-	62.5	62.5	-	-	-	-	-		
43. West-Rhopal (Sehore)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-		

Statement No. V - Contd.

Name of the District	'Direct Expenditure on Pre- 'Primary Schools		Number of Students belonging to Scheduled Castes/Tribes in Pre-Primary/Nursery Classes (1965-66)		
	1960-61	1965-66	Boys	Girls	Total
1. Balaghat	23	24	25	26	27
2. Bastar	7,617	26,367	15	14	29
3. Betul	13,232	12,623	1	2	3
4. Bhind	2,658	6,576	28	39	67
5. Bilaspur	23,554	21,641	39	15	54
6. Chattarpur	-	5,528	-	-	-
7. Chhindwara	1,851	68,895	185	105	290
8. Datia	-	-	-	-	-
9. Damoh	7,581	13,575	-	-	-
10. Dewas	4,841	5,404	10	23	33
11. Dhar	22,914	26,776	-	-	-
12. Durg	9,237	45,067	-	-	-
13. East-Bhopal (Raisen)	-	3,539	-	-	-
14. Gwalior	66,174	11,447	-	-	-
15. Guna	4,430	5,740	-	-	-
16. Hoshangabad	16,248	21,843	-	-	-
17. Indore	1,53,719	43,267	-	-	-

Statement No. V - Contd.

	23	24	25	26	27
18. Jabalpur	51,835	89,515	124	41	165
19. Jhabua	4,562	9,035	12	-	12
20. Khanwa	15,570	70,447	-	-	-
21. Khargone	17,742	17,721	-	-	-
22. Mandla	3,412	7,640	-	-	27
23. Mandsaur	31,806	8,430	18	9	-
24. Morena	3,212	5,564	-	-	121
25. Narsinghpur	5,680	3,632	80	41	-
26. Panna	-	15,252	-	-	-
27. Raigarh	8,653	-	-	-	145
28. Rairur	18,267	29,440	55	90	-
29. Rajgarh	4,489	6,456	-	-	29
30. Ratlam	27,054	25,665	17	12	-
31. Rewa	-	-	-	-	71
32. Sagar	29,206	35,803	56	21	23
33. Saraiya	3,675	5,528	12	11	-
34. Satna	13,391	-	-	-	-
35. Seoni	8,333	8,939	4	5	-
36. Shahdol	3,872	10,193	-	-	-
37. Shajapur	4,818	13,441	-	-	-
38. Shivpuri	2,464	15,597	-	2	-
39. Sidhi	-	-	-	-	-
40. Tikamgarh	-	6,893	-	-	12
41. Ujjain	37,361	60,202	3	9	-
42. Vidisha	7,382	4,867	-	-	-
43. West-Bhopal(Sehore)	-	3,912	-	-	-

Statement No. VI- Statistics of Primary Schools in 1960-61 & 1965-66

District	Name of the		No. of Primary Schools	Index of Ranks	Area served by Primary Schools	Ranks	Population served by Primary schools		Population served by Primary schools		
				Growth (Base 1960-61 = 100)	(Sq.miles)		1960-1961	1965-66	1960-1961	1965-66	
	1960-61	1965-66					61	66	61	66	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	27,781	34,435	124.0	-	6.2	5.0	-	-	1,165	1,076	
1. Balaghat	663	795	119.9	22	5.4	4.5	17	20	1,217	1,161	
2. Bastar	761	1,393	183.0	1	19.8	10.9	43	43	1,534	1,755	
3. Betul	535	631	117.9	25	7.3	6.2	34	37	1,047	1,016	
4. Bhind	656	651	99.2	43	2.6	2.6	1	2	977	1,126	
5. Bilaspur	1,293	1,825	140.6	6	5.9	4.2	23	14	1,558	1,267	
6. Chattarpur	623	651	104.5	38	5.4	5.2	17	27	943	1,032	
7. Chhindwara	566	820	144.9	4	8.1	5.6	33	29	1,383	1,096	
8. Datia	236	289	120.4	20	3.3	2.8	6	4	853	809	
9. Damoh	311	425	136.7	9	9.1	6.7	41	42	1,409	1,179	
10. Dewas	401	441	110.0	35	6.7	6.1	30	35	1,114	1,159	
11. Dhar	604	678	112.2	31	5.2	4.6	14	21	1,066	1,087	
12. Durg	1,286	1,836	142.8	5	5.9	4.1	23	12	1,466	1,175	
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	730	802	109.9	36	4.5	4.1	10	12	564	586	
14. Gwalior	683	709	103.8	40	2.9	2.8	2	4	963	1,062	
15. Guna	533	638	129.1	13	8.0	6.2	37	37	1,118	991	
16. Hoshangabad	560	719	128.4	15	6.9	5.4	31	28	1,104	983	
17. Indore	491	577	117.5	26	3.0	2.6	3	2	1,535	1,496	
18. Jabalpur	762	915	120.1	21	5.1	4.3	13	13	1,672	1,593	
19. Jhabua	440	614	139.5	7	5.9	4.3	23	18	1,169	958	
20. Khandwa	574	703	122.5	19	7.2	5.9	33	33	1,194	1,115	
21. Khargon	772	995	128.9	14	6.7	5.2	30	27	1,283	1,139	

Statement No. VI. Statistics of Primary Schools in 1960-61 & 1965-66 (contd.)

		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
22.	Mandla	543	817	150.5	2	9.4	6.3	42	38	1,261	960	15	32	
23.	Mandsaur	583	665	116.5	27	6.7	5.8	30	31	1,279	1,255	13	7	
24.	Morena	955	1,050	109.9	36	4.7	4.3	12	18	820	853	41	41	
25.	Narsinghpur	382	365	116.0	28	6.0	5.1	24	25	1,242	1,223	16	8	
26.	Panna	366	417	113.9	29	7.4	6.5	35	39	905	999	38	37	
27.	Raigarh	217	1,190	145.7	3	6.2	4.3	26	18	1,274	1,001	14	26	
28.	Rajpur	1,449	1,806	124.6	18	5.7	4.5	19	20	1,362	1,268	9	5	
29.	Rajgarh	437	568	130.0	12	5.5	4.2	18	14	1,183	1,040	20	23	
30.	Ratlam	525	587	111.8	33	3.3	2.9	6	5	921	944	37	36	
31.	Rewa	763	791	103.0	42	3.3	3.2	6	6	1,006	1,118	28	18	
32.	Sagar	513	639	133.0	10	7.6	5.7	36	30	1,538	1,324	3	4	
33.	Sarguja	953	1,307	137.1	8	9.1	6.6	41	40	1,088	907	25	38	
34.	Satna	718	799	111.3	34	3.9	3.5	8	7	967	994	34	28	
35.	Seoni	405	506	124.9	17	8.3	6.7	39	42	1,293	1,184	11	10	
36.	Sh.hdol	838	1,059	126.4	16	6.5	5.1	27	25	990	896	31	39	
37.	Sikar	444	505	113.7	30	5.4	4.7	17	22	1,185	1,192	19	9	
38.	Shajapur	555	664	119.6	23	7.2	6.8	33	34	1,005	961	29	31	
39.	Sidhi	666	690	103.6	41	6.1	5.8	25	27	871	962	39	30	
40.	Tikamgarh	466	522	112.0	32	4.2	3.7	9	9	978	1,000	32	27	
41.	Ujjain	503	660	131.2	11	4.7	3.6	12	9	1,316	1,117	10	15	
42.	Vidisha	492	586	118.1	24	5.8	4.9	20	23	994	954	30	35	
43.	West Bhopal (Sehore)	959	1,001	104.4	39	3.8	3.6	7	9	787	864	42	40	

Statement No. VII Statistics of Enrolment in classes I-V 1960-61 and 1965-66

Name of the District	ENROLMENT IN CLASSES			I - V		
	1960-61			1965-66		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	15,61,778	4,48,914	20,10,692	20,95,773	7,53,174	28,48,947
1. Balaghat	41,147	14,838	55,985	53,582	24,994	78,576
2. Bastar	44,388	10,642	55,030	63,256	21,867	85,123
3. Betul	32,977	9,870	42,847	42,424	17,293	59,717
4. Bhind	39,405	6,260	45,665	49,566	14,057	63,623
5. Bilaspur	94,666	23,764	1,18,430	1,45,260	34,549	1,79,819
6. Chattarpur	23,180	6,113	29,293	27,178	9,242	36,420
7. Chhindwara	37,267	14,065	51,332	51,577	23,723	75,300
8. Datia	9,051	2,196	11,247	12,871	3,473	16,344
9. Damoh	19,724	7,080	26,804	27,119	5,492	36,611
10. Dewas	20,988	4,877	25,865	29,609	8,372	37,981
11. Dhar	25,996	6,666	32,662	39,587	12,631	52,218
12. Durg	86,741	28,296	1,15,037	1,27,769	53,563	1,81,332
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	23,268	5,336	28,604	26,069	8,064	34,133
14. Gwalior	43,714	15,877	59,591	49,701	22,424	72,125
15. Guna	25,426	4,632	30,058	30,373	7,678	38,056
16. Hoshangabad	33,078	12,386	45,464	47,299	21,968	69,267
17. Indore	48,499	23,541	72,040	66,209	40,128	1,06,337

Statement No.-VII-Statistics of Enrolment in classes- I-V- 1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
18. Jabalpur	73,852	33,381	1,07,233	99,955	46,706	1,46,	
19. Jhabua	17,481	2,874	20,355	24,266	6,183	30,	
20. Khandwa	33,700	14,341	48,041	47,724	21,365	69,	
21. Khargon	38,289	11,075	49,364	53,777	17,706	71,	
22. Mandla	33,892	9,724	43,016	44,286	16,274	60,	
23. Landsaur	37,825	9,369	47,194	50,307	14,907	65,	
24. Morena	47,791	7,256	55,047	58,252	16,011	74,	
- 25. Marsinghpur	24,724	11,140	35,864	30,787	15,821	46,	
26. Panna	14,621	3,786	18,407	17,927	5,167	23,	
27. Raigarh	42,695	12,162	54,857	60,857	26,392	87,	
28. Raipur	99,855	30,772	1,30,627	1,37,010	37,011	1,74,	
29. Rajgarh	18,001	3,351	21,352	24,152	5,234	29,	
30. Ratlam	22,636	7,917	30,553	30,981	12,063	47,	
31. Rewa	43,909	7,254	51,163	50,265	15,683	65,	
32. Sagar	37,664	15,156	52,820	58,577	25,617	84,	
33. Sarguja	39,614	10,323	49,937	58,946	21,454	80,	
34. Satna	33,772	8,613	42,385	47,207	18,133	65,	
35. Seoni	25,159	9,287	34,446	31,765	13,599	45,	
36. Shahdol	41,468	5,291	46,759	49,396	14,171	63,	
37. Shajapur	27,364	3,096	30,457	28,906	6,507	33,	

- 64 -

Statement No. VII- Statistics of Enrolment in classes I-V-1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
38. Shivpuri	21,254	3,326	24,580	30,014	6,718	36,732	
39. Sidhi	33,073	2,022	35,095	28,814	5,457	34,271	
40. Tikangurh	19,948	4,345	24,298	24,317	7,426	32,043	
41. Ujjain	31,179	10,830	42,009	44,918	17,830	62,743	
42. Vidisha	17,321	4,850	22,171	23,966	7,364	31,330	
43. West Bhopal (Sehore)	35,776	10,937	46,713	48,617	18,863	67,510	

Statement No.VII- Statistics of Enrolment in classes I-V 1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd)

District	Name of the District			Index of Growth (1960-61=100)		Ranks
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	
1.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	134.2	167.8	141.7	"	"	"
1. Balaghat	130.2	168.4	140.4	27	23	
2. Bastar	142.5	205.5	154.7	8	11	
3. Betul	128.6	175.2	139.4	28	16	
4. Bhind	125.8	224.6	139.3	30	3	
5. Bilaspur	153.4	145.4	151.8	2	37	
6. Chhattarpur	117.2	151.2	124.3	37	33	
7. Chhindwara	138.4	168.7	146.7	16	22	
8. Datia	142.2	158.2	145.3	10	29	
9. Demoh	137.5	134.1	136.6	19	42	
10. Dewas	141.1	171.7	146.8	13	18	
11. Dhar	152.3	189.5	159.9	3	13	
12. Durg	147.3	189.3	157.6	5	14	
13. East Bhopal (Raiven)	112.0	151.1	119.3	41	34	
14. Gwalior	113.7	141.2	121.0	40	39	
15. Guna	119.5	165.8	126.6	35	25	
16. Hoshangabad	143.0	177.4	152.4	7	15	
17. Indore	136.5	170.5	147.6	22	20	
18. Jabalpur	135.3	139.9	136.8	34	40	
19. Jhabua	138.1	215.1	149.6	18	7	
20. Khandwa	141.6	149.0	143.8	11	35	
21. Khargone	140.5	159.9	141.8	14	8?	

Statement No.VII- Statistics of Enrolment in classes I-V-1960-61- and 1965-66 (contd.)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
22.	Mandla	117.1		167.4		140.6		38.		24		22	
23.	Mandsaur	133.0		159.1		138.2		26		28		26	
24.	Morena	121.9		220.7		134.9		34		4		31	
25.	Narsinghpur	124.5		142.0		130.0		31		38		35	
26.	Panna	122.6		136.3		125.4		33		41		38	
27.	Raigarh	142.5		217.0		159.0		8		5		4	
28.	Raipur	137.2		120.3		133.2		20		43		32	
29.	Rajgarh	134.2		156.2		137.6		25		30		27	
30.	Ratlam	136.9		152.4		140.9		21		31		21	
31.	Rewa	114.5		216.2		128.9		39		6		36	
32.	Sagar	155.5		169.0		159.4		1		21		9	
33.	Sarguja	148.8		207.8		161.0		4		10		1	
34.	Satna	139.8		210.5		154.2		15		3		7	
35.	Seoni	126.3		146.4		131.7		29		36		34	
36.	Shahdol	119.1		267.8		135.9		36		2		30	
37.	Shajapur	105.6		210.4		116.3		42		9		42	
38.	Shivpuri	141.2		202.0		149.4		12		12		11	
39.	Sidhi	87.1		269.9		87.7		43		1		43	
40.	Tikamgarh	123.4		170.9		131.9		32		19		33	
41.	Vijain	144.1		164.6		149.4		6		26		11	
42.	Vidisha	138.4		151.8		141.3		16		42		20	
43.	West Bhopal (Sehore)	136.0		172.5		141.5		23		17		17	

Statement No. VII- Statistics of Enrolment in classes I-V 1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

No. of the %age of Enrolment in classes I-V to population RANKS

District Position in the age-group (6-11)

District	1960-61			1965-66			1960-61			1965-66		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	

Madhya Pradesh	67.9	20.5	44.8	80.4	30.3	55.9	-	-	-	-	-
1. Balaghat	77.4	27.0	51.8	92.4	41.4	66.2	9	8	8	9	8
2. Bhopal	49.4	11.8	30.6	61.4	21.1	41.2	40	37	41	36	34
3. Betul	91.8	27.0	59.1	104.2	41.9	72.8	1	8	5	1	7
4. Bhind	83.4	15.9	52.7	93.5	31.9	65.5	6	27	7	7	16
5. Bilaspur	68.5	16.9	42.4	96.2	22.4	58.9	22	24	27	5	32
6. Chattarpur	57.5	16.6	38.0	59.9	22.4	42.0	34	25	33	39	32
7. Chhindwara	72.0	26.7	49.1	88.9	40.1	64.2	16	11	14	12	9
8. Datia	63.7	18.1	42.6	80.9	25.4	55.2	30	22	26	22	26
9. Dhamtari	66.9	25.7	46.9	87.2	28.6	56.9	26	12	16	15	20
10. Dewas	64.8	16.5	41.7	79.0	24.4	52.9	29	26	30	23	27
11. Dhar	52.4	14.5	34.2	69.3	23.9	47.5	33	32	36	33	28
12. Durg	69.1	22.3	45.6	88.8	36.8	62.6	21	16	21	13	11
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	80.8	19.9	51.5	78.1	25.9	52.9	7	19	9	25	24
14. Gwalior	89.9	38.5	66.3	90.4	47.8	70.8	2	4	1	10	5
15. Guna	57.8	12.0	36.4	61.0	17.6	40.7	33	36	34	37	38
16. Hoshangabad	75.6	30.4	53.8	96.5	48.1	73.1	11	7	6	4	4
17. Indore	84.9	45.2	66.0	101.9	67.6	85.5	5	1	2	3	1
18. Jabalpur	85.9	41.1	64.1	108.5	51.2	78.1	4	2	4	2	3
19. Jhabua	40.7	7.3	24.8	48.0	13.4	31.4	43	42	43	43	42
20. Khendwa	68.0	31.0	50.1	82.7	39.6	61.9	25	5	11	20	10
21. Khargon	48.8	15.3	32.7	59.0	21.0	40.8	42	30	39	41	35

Statement No. VII-Statistics of Enrolment in classes - I-V and 1965-66 (contd.)

Statement No. VIII- Enrolment of Scheduled Castes & Scheduled Tribes in classes I-V 1965-66

Name of the District	%age of S.C./Tribes population			Enrolment of S.C./S.T. to % of S.C./S.T. Students to relation to total population			total enrolment in classes I-V (1965-66)			Enrolment in classes I-V		
	Male	Female	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	To
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	33.1	34.5	33.8	5,77,286	1,36,392	7,13,678	27.5	18.1	2			
1. Belaghat	13.9	14.1	14.0	17,495	7,053	24,548	32.7	28.2	3			
2. Bastar	77.3	78.1	77.8	47,139	14,614	61,753	74.5	66.5	7			
3. Betul	40.7	42.3	41.5	16,351	4,036	20,387	38.5	23.3	3			
4. Bhind	20.5	21.6	21.0	8,775	348	9,623	17.7	6.0	1			
5. Bilaspur	36.4	36.2	36.3	43,368	6,379	49,747	29.9	19.5	2			
6. Chattarpur	24.2	26.0	25.0	3,019	367	3,386	11.1	4.0	1			
7. Chhindwara	41.5	43.3	42.4	20,825	7,332	28,157	40.4	30.9	3			
8. Dantewada	19.2	20.2	19.7	2,239	286	2,525	17.4	8.2	1			
9. Damoh	18.2	18.5	18.3	4,101	563	4,664	15.1	5.9	1			
10. Dewas	25.6	26.3	25.9	4,098	473	4,571	13.3	5.6	1			
11. Dhar	58.0	59.0	58.5	14,430	2,569	16,999	36.5	20.3	3			
12. Durg	21.7	22.4	22.0	32,418	11,551	43,969	25.4	21.6	2			
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	28.4	30.2	29.2	4,202	719	4,921	16.1	8.9	1			
14. Gwalior	26.6	21.5	21.0	9,225	1,717	10,912	18.6	7.7	1			
15. Guna	24.7	26.1	25.4	4,549	243	4,792	15.0	3.2	1			
16. Hoshangabad	17.3	17.8	17.6	12,057	1,723	13,340	25.5	8.1	2			
17. Indore	13.3	14.1	13.7	9,396	2,903	12,301	14.2	8.2	1			
18. Jabalpur	20.8	22.5	21.6	22,144	5,771	27,915	22.2	12.9	1			
19. Jhabua	87.4	87.8	87.6	17,841	2,323	20,164	73.5	37.6	6			

Statement No. VIII:- Enrolment of Scheduled Castes & Scheduled Tribes in classes I-V 1965-66 (contd.)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
20.	Khandwa	16.5	17.1	16.8	12,787	2,762	15,549	26.8	12.9	22.5
21.	Khargon	50.4	51.7	51.1	16,284	1,785	18,069	30.3	10.1	25.3
22.	Mandla	65.1	66.1	65.6	25,385	6,424	31,809	57.3	39.5	52.5
23.	Mandsaur	15.0	15.4	15.2	7,661	875	8,536	15.2	5.9	13.1
24.	Morena	25.3	27.0	26.1	11,155	1,207	12,362	19.1	7.5	16.6
25.	Narsinghpur	19.9	20.5	20.2	6,395	1,933	8,378	20.8	12.5	13.0
26.	Panna	31.3	32.7	32.0	2,543	286	2,829	14.2	5.5	12.3
27.	Rajgarh	56.5	57.5	57.0	35,085	13,768	48,553	57.9	52.2	56.0
28.	Rajpur	30.3	30.6	30.4	34,350	10,770	45,120	25.1	29.1	25.9
29.	Rajgarh	18.7	19.6	19.1	3,111	150	3,261	12.9	2.9	11.1
30.	Ratlam	25.1	25.9	25.5	5,376	649	6,025	17.4	5.4	14.0
31.	Rewa	25.4	25.3	25.4	5,711	462	6,173	11.4	3.0	9.4
32.	Sagar	20.3	21.2	20.7	10,504	1,440	11,944	17.9	5.6	14.2
33.	Sarguja	60.4	62.5	61.4	33,753	10,548	44,301	57.3	49.2	55.1
34.	Satna	27.1	27.4	27.2	5,544	678	6,222	11.7	3.7	9.5
35.	Seoni	42.3	43.1	42.7	11,743	3,521	15,264	37.0	25.9	33.6
36.	Shardol	56.2	58.0	57.1	21,084	3,517	24,601	42.7	24.8	38.7
37.	Shajapur	22.3	23.2	22.7	4,240	281	4,521	14.7	4.3	12.2
38.	Shivpuri	26.6	28.0	27.3	4,309	368	4,677	14.4	5.5	12.7
39.	Sidhi	42.9	43.7	43.3	6,590	381	6,974	22.9	7.0	20.3
40.	Tikamgarh	24.9	25.9	25.4	4,062	506	4,568	16.5	6.8	14.3
41.	Ujjain	22.8	24.3	23.5	7,991	1,251	9,348	17.8	7.0	14.7
42.	Vidisha	24.5	26.1	26.3	2,631	290	3,130	11.8	4.0	16.0
43.	West Bhopal (Sehore)	18.9	20.5	19.6	5,114	943	6,057	10.5	5.0	9.0

Statement No.VIII- Enrolment of Scheduled Castes/Scheduled Tribes in classes I-V 1965-66 (contd.)

District	Extent of Coverage			Ranks w.r.t. extent of coverage		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	88.1	52.5	74.3	-	-	-
1. Belaghat	235.3	200.0	222.9	1	1	1
2. Bastar	96.4	85.5	93.2	11	5	6
3. Betul	94.6	55.1	82.2	13	12	14
4. Bhind	86.3	27.8	71.9	19	26	21
5. Bilaspur	82.1	51.1	76.3	23	14	18
6. Chattarpur	45.9	15.4	37.2	40	38	41
7. Chhindwara	97.3	71.4	88.2	10	8	9
8. Datia	90.6	40.6	78.2	14	19	17
9. Damoh	83.0	31.9	69.4	21	23	22
10. Dewas	53.9	21.3	46.3	37	31	37
11. Dhar	62.9	34.4	55.7	31	22	30
12. Durg	117.1	96.4	110.0	4	2	4
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	56.7	29.5	49.3	34	24	33
14. Gwalior	90.3	35.8	72.4	15	21	20
15. Guna	60.7	12.3	49.6	32	42	32
16. Hoshangabad	147.4	45.5	113.6	3	16	3
17. Indore	106.8	51.1	84.7	5	14	13
18. Jabalpur	106.7	55.1	88.0	6	12	10
19. Jhabua	84.1	42.8	75.6	20	17	19
20. Khandwa	102.4	75.4	133.9	2	7	2
21. Khargone	60.1	19.5	48.9	33	34	31

Statement No. VIII- Enrolment of Scheduled Castes & Scheduled Tribes in classes I-V 1965-66

	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
22. Mandla	88.0	59.8	80.8	17	11	15
23. Mandsaur	101.3	38.3	86.2	9	20	11
24. Morena	75.5	27.8	63.6	26	26	25
25. Marsinghpur	104.5	61.0	89.1	7	9	8
26. Panna	45.4	16.8	38.4	41	36	40
27. Raigarh	102.5	90.8	98.2	8	4	5
28. Raipur	82.8	95.0	85.2	22	3	12
29. Rajgarh	65.0	14.8	53.1	28	40	27
30. Ratlam	69.3	20.8	54.9	27	32	31
31. Rewa	44.9	11.9	37.0	42	43	42
32. Sagar	88.2	26.4	68.6	16	28	23
33. Surguja	94.7	78.7	89.7	12	6	7
34. Satna	63.2	13.5	34.9	43	41	43
35. Seoni	87.5	60.1	78.7	18	10	16
36. Shahdol	76.0	42.8	67.8	25	16	24
37. Shahjapur	65.9	18.5	56.4	30	35	23
38. Shivpuri	54.1	19.6	46.5	36	33	30
39. Sidhi	53.4	16.0	46.9	38	37	35
40. Tikamgarh	66.3	26.3	56.3	20	29	29
41. Ujjain	78.1	28.8	62.6	24	25	26
42. Vidisha	48.2	15.3	39.5	39	39	39
43. West Bhopal (Sehore)	55.6	24.4	45.9	35	30	38

Statement No. IX-Teachers in Primary Schools 1960-61 and 1965-66

District	Statement No. IX			No. of Teachers in Primary Schools			Index of Growth (Base 1960-61)			Ranks		
	1960-61			1965-66								
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	50,932	6,132	57,064	61,632	9,999	71,631	121.0	163.1	125.5	-	-	-
1. Balaghat	1,342	74	1,416	1,703	206	1,909	126.9	278.4	134.3	13	22	2
2. Bastar	1,432	111	1,513	2,256	172	2,428	157.5	155.0	157.4	3	22	
3. Betul	1,123	83	1,206	1,407	96	1,503	125.3	115.7	124.6	15	32	
4. Bhind	1,094	124	1,213	879	139	1,018	80.3	112.4	83.6	41	34	
5. Bilaspur	2,686	240	2,926	3,567	379	3,946	132.8	157.9	134.9	9	21	
6. Chhattarpur	1,374	117	1,491	1,455	177	1,632	105.9	151.3	109.5	23	24	
7. Chhindwara	1,160	162	1,322	1,727	326	2,053	148.9	200.0	155.3	5	11	
8. Datia	493	56	549	525	31	556	106.5	55.4	101.3	30	43	
9. Damoh	602	55	657	752	173	925	124.9	314.5	140.8	16	1	
10. Dewas	613	94	707	615	105	720	100.3	111.7	101.8	35	35	
11. Dhar	711	109	820	844	109	953	118.7	100.0	116.2	21	36	
12. Durg	2,627	242	2,869	4,159	525	4,684	158.3	216.9	150.3	2	8	
13. East Chopal (Raigarh)	1,063	58	1,121	995	145	1,140	98.6	250.0	101.7	37	3	
14. Gwalior	1,214	293	1,512	973	518	1,491	80.1	173.2	98.6	42	17	
15. Guna	803	69	877	852	94	946	105.4	136.2	107.9	32	29	
16. Hoshangabad	1,038	177	1,215	1,419	273	1,692	136.7	154.2	139.3	8	28	
17. Indore	1,143	454	1,597	1,328	852	2,180	116.2	137.7	136.5	22	14	
18. Jabalpur	2,224	686	2,910	2,464	1,140	3,604	110.8	166.2	123.8	26	19	
19. Jhabua	709	41	750	736	88	824	103.8	214.6	109.9	33	9	

74  
Statement No.- IX- Teachers in Primary Schools- 1960-61 & 1965-66 (Contd.)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13
Khandwa	1,165	150	1,315	1,427	297	1,724	122.5	198.0	131.1	19	12	16	
Khargone	1,282	150	1,432	1,453	206	1,659	113.3	137.3	115.9	24	28	26	
Mandla	1,094	71	1,165	1,514	175	1,689	138.4	246.5	145.0	7	4	7	
Mandsaur	1,165	92	1,257	1,237	211	1,448	106.2	229.3	115.2	31	7	27	
Morena	1,478	102	1,580	1,489	154	1,643	100.7	151.0	104.0	34	25	33	
Narsinghpur	716	118	834	950	176	1,126	132.7	149.2	125.0	10	27	13	
Panna	923	79	1,002	751	71	822	81.4	89.9	82.0	40	9	42	
Rajgarh	1,494	71	1,565	2,471	188	2,639	165.4	236.6	168.6	1	6	1	
Raipur	2,811	261	3,072	4,288	495	4,783	152.5	189.7	155.7	4	13	4	
Rajgarh	619	52	671	714	94	808	115.3	180.8	120.4	23	16	23	
Ratlam	648	152	802	799	232	1,081	123.3	150.6	128.6	17	26	18	
Rewa	1,783	122	1,905	1,422	114	1,536	79.3	93.4	80.6	43	38	43	
Sagar	1,157	187	1,344	1,377	453	1,830	119.0	242.2	136.2	20	5	11	
Sarguja	1,569	65	1,634	2,304	122	2,426	146.8	187.8	148.5	6	14	6	
Satna	1,103	79	1,182	1,357	128	1,485	123.0	162.0	125.6	18	20	19	
Sconi	848	93	941	1,117	158	1,275	131.7	169.9	135.5	11	18	12	
Shahdol	1,251	114	1,365	1,571	90	1,661	125.6	78.9	121.7	14	41	22	
Shajapur	771	85	866	686	110	796	89.0	188.4	93.0	38	30	39	
Shivpuri	929	87	1,016	816	56	872	87.8	61.4	85.8	39	42	40	
Sidhi	858	53	906	1,117	53	1,170	130.9	100.0	129.1	12	36	17	
Tikamgarh	907	86	993	909	75	984	100.2	87.2	99.1	36	40	37	
Ujjain	1,048	114	1,162	1,139	237	1,376	108.7	207.9	118.4	29	10	24	
Vidisha	624	98	722	699	118	817	112.0	120.4	113.2	25	31	28	
West Bhopal (Schore)	1,238	399	1,637	1,369	458	1,827	110.6	114.8	111.6	27	33	29	

Statement No. IX Teachers in Primary Schools 1960-61 and 1965-66 (Contd.)

Name of the District	Percentage of Women Teachers to total Teachers			Percentage of trained Teachers					
	1960-61		1965-66	1960-61		1960-61		1965-66	
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Madhya Pradesh	10.7	14.0	-	-	50.2	58.1	51.0	84.4	84.6
1. Balaghat	5.2	10.8	40	24	42.4	68.9	48.8	94.5	94.7
2. Bastar	7.2	7.1	32	36	20.2	22.5	29.7	58.6	58.6
3. Betul	6.9	6.4	33	37	38.1	68.7	36.7	98.1	100.0
4. Bhind	10.2	13.7	15	17	48.7	69.4	50.8	92.5	77.7
5. Bilaspur	8.2	9.6	26	30	58.7	69.2	59.6	85.9	86.5
6. Chatterpur	7.8	10.8	29	24	72.6	35.0	69.6	92.9	88.6
7. Chhindwara	12.3	15.9	12	11	68.2	70.4	68.5	97.9	88.3
8. Datia	10.2	5.6	15	40	85.2	87.5	86.0	87.1	95.9
9. Damoh	8.4	18.7	23	7	50.0	89.1	53.3	91.4	100.0
10. Dewas	13.3	14.6	10	13	51.2	43.6	50.2	90.9	84.8
11. Dhar	13.3	11.4	10	32	30.2	38.4	31.5	76.1	82.4
12. Durg	8.4	11.2	23	23	48.6	66.5	44.6	80.2	82.1
13. West Bhopal (Risen)	5.2	12.7	40	18	58.2	36.2	57.1	90.5	89.0
14. Gwalior	19.7	34.7	4	2	45.6	63.0	43.9	85.1	72.4
15. Guna	7.9	9.9	27	29	55.7	55.1	55.6	96.0	92.6
16. Hoshangabad	14.6	16.1	6	10	67.3	70.3	68.6	97.0	97.1
17. Indore	28.4	39.1	1	1	29.0	56.8	36.9	81.2	77.9
18. Jabalpur	23.6	31.6	2	3	59.6	79.0	64.2	87.9	95.4

Statement No. IX Teachers in Primary Schools 1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

1. Jhabua	5.5	10.7	39	26	27.8	17.1	27.2	60.6	44.3	58.9
2. Khendwa	11.4	17.2	15	18	98.5	94.7	98.6	90.1	98.0	99.2
21. Khargon	10.5	12.4	14	19	36.3	49.3	37.7	80.9	58.3	78.1
22. Nandla	6.1	10.4	37	27	43.5	73.2	45.3	98.3	85.1	92.5
23. Lalsdaur	7.3	14.6	31	13	36.8	47.8	37.6	89.8	66.6	88.6
24. Morena	6.5	9.4	35	31	28.4	53.9	24.4	81.0	78.6	80.6
25. M.Prsinghpur	14.1	15.6	7	12	97.8	98.3	12.2	76.9	100.0	99.2
26. Panna	7.9	8.6	27	32	39.2	22.8	37.9	90.	76.1	88.6
27. Rajgarh	4.5	6.4	42	37	56.5	46.5	55.1	81.9	73.0	81.4
28. Raipur	8.5	10.3	22	28	42.7	55.2	43.7	64.7	65.9	66.8
29. Rajgarh	7.7	11.6	30	21	48.9	42.3	48.4	90.6	83.6	95.0
30. Ratlam	19.2	22.5	5	6	56.3	59.6	53.1	80.7	84.0	88.3
31. Rewa	6.4	7.4	36	35	64.0	24.6	62.2	96.4	86.7	95.2
32. Sagar	13.9	24.0	8	5	50.8	84.0	55.4	90.9	97.1	92.3
33. Surguja	4.0	5.0	43	42	30.0	41.5	30.5	59.4	70.2	66.3
34. Satna	6.7	8.6	34	32	58.9	32.9	57.2	96.2	88.7	96.4
35. Seoni	9.9	12.4	17	19	59.2	77.4	61.0	99.6	90.1	99.4
36. Shahdol	8.4	5.4	23	41	27.8	18.4	27.0	94.6	88.3	94.0
37. Shajapur	9.9	13.8	17	16	29.7	41.2	21.8	94.2	88.2	93.5
38. Shivpuri	8.6	6.4	21	37	35.2	55.2	36.9	87.7	88.3	87.8
39. Sidhi	5.8	4.5	38	43	53.0	28.3	52.3	99.1	88.7	98.0
40. Tikamgarh	8.7	7.0	20	34	51.4	48.8	51.2	97.0	94.7	96.7
41. Ujjain	9.8	17.2	19	8	38.1	56.1	39.0	88.6	84.0	81.2
42. Vidisha	13.6	14.4	9	15	42.1	33.7	41.0	95.3	93.6	95.5
43. West Bhopal (Sehore)	24.4	25.1	3	4	63.1	39.9	57.3	98.8	93.5	91.2

- 2 -

Statement No. IX- Teachers in Primary Schools-1960-61 and 1965-55 ( Contd.)

Name of the District	R.A.N.K.S 1960-61			* 1965-66		
	Men 24.	Women 25.	Total 26.	Men 27.	Women 28.	Total 29.
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>						
1. Balaghat	29	13	23	17	9	16
2. Bhopal	36	41	40	43	42	43
3. Betul	3	14	3	5	1	5
4. Bhind	24	11	22	22	34	24
5. Bilaspur	13	12	11	31	20	31
6. Chhattarpur	5	35	5	20	26	22
7. Chhindwara	6	10	7	6	12	6
8. Dantewada	4	4	4	11	13	9
9. Demoh	22	3	18	23	1	19
10. Dhar	20	27	23	24	24	26
11. Dhar	36	32	37	38	40	38
12. Durg	28	15	26	41	29	40
13. East Bhopal (Raisten)	14	34	14	10	15	11
14. Gwalior	14	16	27	22	38	33
15. Guna	16	21	15	14	13	10
16. Hoshangabad	7	8	6	7	6	7
17. Indore	40	17	35	34	33	36
18. Jabalpur	10	6	8	28	10	25
19. Jhabua	42	43	41	40	43	42
20. Khandwa	2	2	2	3	5	3
21. Khargone	34	23	33	36	41	37
22. Mandla	26	9	25	19	22	20

Statement No. IX Teachers in Primary Schools 1960-61-1965-66 (contd.)

	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.
22. Mandsaur	33	25	34	27	31	29
23. Morena	43	22	43	35	32	34
24. Narsinghpur	1	1	1	1	1	1
25. Panna	31	40	32	26	36	27
26. Raigarh	17	26	17	33	37	32
27. Raipur	27	19	29	39	37	39
28. Rajgarh	23	20	24	9	20	15
29. Ratlam	15	31	19	30	23	30
30. Rewa	8	39	9	11	30	14
31. Sagar	21	5	16	24	6	20
32. Sarguja	38	29	39	42	35	41
33. Satna	12	37	13	13	19	13
34. Seoni	11	7	10	2	4	2
35. Shahdol	41	42	42	16	27	17
36. Shajapur	39	30	33	18	17	10
37. Shivpuri	35	19	35	29	14	29
38. Sidhi	18	22	21	4	16	4
39. Tikamgarh	19	24	21	7	11	8
40. Ujjain	32	18	31	37	35	33
41. Vidisha	30	36	30	15	3	11
42. West Bhopal (Schore)	9	33	12	21	20	23

Statement No. X-Expenditure on Primary Schools-1960-61 and 1965-66

Name of the District	Direct Expenditure on Index of Ranks of Expenditure per Primary Schools (Rs.)		Growth Base 1960-61	Capital on primary schools	Ranks		1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66
	1960-61	1965-66			1	2	3	4	5	6
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	6,21,36,592	11,56,95,856	196.2	-	169	3.1	-	-	-	-
1. Balaghat	13,86,547	27,60,213	199.1	13	1.7	3.0	25	24		
2. Bastar	16,44,692	36,13,849	219.7	6	1.4	2.7	42	29		
3. Betul	11,65,726	21,91,341	165.0	18	2.1	3.4	11	13		
4. Bhind	16,92,525	16,35,903	96.7	43	2.6	2.2	6	30		
5. Bilaspur	32,10,436	60,69,081	189.0	16	1.6	2.6	36	32		
6. Chhattarpur	17,19,345	24,26,600	141.1	38	2.9	3.6	4	9		
7. Chhindwara	15,82,675	29,55,781	186.8	19	2.0	3.3	14	14		
8. Dantia	6,17,868	10,32,333	167.1	28	3.1	4.5	1	3		
9. Damoh	7,18,612	13,27,450	182.7	26	1.6	2.6	36	32		
10. Dewas	8,48,717	11,66,343	137.4	40	1.9	2.3	19	36		
11. Dhar	9,05,198	13,68,927	151.2	36	1.4	1.9	42	43		
12. Durg	30,13,385	58,39,295	193.8	14	1.6	2.7	36	29		
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	12,71,844	20,49,800	161.2	33	3.1	4.4	1	4		
14. Gwalior	20,63,111	33,31,753	161.5	32	3.1	4.4	1	4		
15. Guna	10,21,845	18,59,998	182.0	22	1.7	2.7	26	29		
16. Hoshangabad	13,21,764	49,05,977	371.2	1	2.1	6.9	11	1		
17. Indore	21,46,240	36,88,552	171.9	24	2.8	4.3	5	6		
18. Jabalpur	25,85,398	57,86,349	223.8	5	2.0	4.0	14	7		
19. Jhabua	8,59,836	15,51,462	180.4	23	1.7	2.6	25	32		
20. Khandwa	10,81,730	16,93,812	156.6	34	1.6	2.2	36	38		
21. Khargon	16,36,355	22,35,439	136.6	41	1.7	2.0	25	41		

Statement No. X- Expenditure on Primary Schools- 1960-61 & 1965-66 (contd.)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
22.	Mandla	11,28,674	27,14,121	240.5	3	1.6	3.5	36.	10
23.	Mandsaur	12,72,293	21,63,291	170.0	26	1.7	2.5	25	35
24.	Morena	18,38,873	29,83,359	162.2	31	2.3	3.3	8	14
25.	Narsinghpur	8,13,509	29,17,536	358.6	2	2.0	6.2	14	2
26.	Panna	5,83,008	12,15,034	208.4	11	1.8	3.2	24	16
27.	Rigarh	16,24,484	37,55,154	231.2	4	1.6	3.2	36	16
28.	Rajpur	33,80,745	71,32,750	211.0	10	1.7	3.1	25	21
29.	Rajgarh	8,72,099	11,99,802	137.6	39	1.7	2.0	25	41
30.	Ratlam	10,51,486	19,19,339	182.5	21	2.2	3.5	9	10
31.	Rewa	17,37,644	26,31,906	151.5	35	2.2	3.0	9	24
32.	Sagar	13,62,139	28,91,303	212.3	9	1.7	3.2	25	16
33.	Sarguja	21,29,645	35,32,069	165.9	29	2.1	3.0	11	24
34.	Satna	13,03,404	22,09,171	169.5	27	1.9	2.8	19	27
35.	Seoni	9,85,715	18,59,307	188.6	17	1.9	3.1	19	21
36.	Shahdol	15,85,839	26,98,305	170.1	25	1.8	2.8	19	27
37.	Shajapur	8,71,760	18,92,893	217.1	7	1.7	3.1	25	21
38.	Shivpuri	10,65,826	20,52,110	192.5	15	1.9	3.2	19	16
39.	Sidhi	9,24,128	20,94,748	212.9	8	1.7	3.2	25	16
40.	Tikamgarh	9,05,401	11,45,195	126.5	42	2.0	2.2	14	38
41.	Ujjain	13,00,764	26,45,652	203.4	12	2.0	3.5	14	10
42.	Vidisha	8,55,437	18,69,821	148.4	37	1.7	2.3	25	36
43.	West-Bhopal (Schore)	19,89,870	32,82,671	165.0	30	2.6	3.8	6	3

Statement No. X- Expenditure on Primary Schools- 1960-61 and 1965-66 (Contd.)

Name of the District	Expenditure on Primary Schools as % of total Direct Expenditure		Ranks		Enrolment In Primary Schools (1965-66)
	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66	
	10.	11.	12.	13.	
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	38.1	35.2	-	-	23,75,026
1. Belaghat	56.4	51.4	6	9	70,825
2. Bastar	61.8	63.7	3	1	85,123
3. Betul	54.7	50.2	8	11	51,605
4. Bhind	48.3	25.2	20	37	39,755
5. Bilaspur	49.2	46.0	17	16	1,53,525
6. Chattapur	48.5	40.2	18	23	36,017
7. Chhindwara	60.0	51.1	5	10	71,068
8. Dantewada	51.4	46.5	12	15	14,187
9. Damoh	49.6	44.5	16	17	33,086
10. Dewas	38.3	30.4	34	34	26,171
11. Dhar	39.0	31.9	33	33	37,141
12. Durg	50.7	44.2	15	20	1,55,778
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	47.3	39.9	22	24	24,765
14. Gwalior	22.4	19.8	39	41	52,939
15. Guna	51.2	44.3	14	19	30,261
16. Hoshangabad	46.2	55.5	24	6	60,439
17. Indore	20.8	19.9	40	40	82,034
18. Jabalpur	18.8	18.8	41	42	1,21,406
19. Jhabua	60.9	60.7	4	3	25,737
20. Khandwa	34.6	29.1	35	35	61,164
21. Khargon	43.7	37.9	27	26	52,713
22. Mandla	53.9	57.9	10	4	50,091

Statement No. X-Expenditure on Primary Schools- 1960-61 & 1965-66 (Contd.)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.
23.	Mandsaur	34.6		33.1		35		31					50,754	
24.	Morena	54.4		47.2		9		14					60,473	
25.	Narsinghpur	39.7		51.8		31		8					35,651	
26.	Panna	43.1		41.0		28		22					20,253	
27.	Raigarh	53.3		49.1		11		12					30,533	
28.	Raipur	43.1		37.5		28		27					1,54,013	
29.	Rajgarh	47.1		35.3		23		30					23,551	
30.	Ratlam	39.4		35.4		32		28					32,959	
31.	Rewa	32.5		22.8		37		39					48,058	
32.	Sagar	18.4		28.8		42		36					76,569	
33.	Sarguja	68.6		63.0		1		2					80,400	
34.	Satna	40.1		36.2		30		28					51,806	
35.	Seoni	55.2		52.3		7		7					38,867.	
36.	Shahdol	51.4		42.7		12		21					52,352	
37.	Shajapur	48.5		47.8		18		13					26,203	
38.	Shivpuri	43.9		44.5		26		17					26,513	
39.	Sidhi	63.1		57.4		2		5					31,014	
40.	Tikamgarh	44.8		39.0		25		25					26,906	
41.	Ujjain	24.7		25.0		33		30					49,965	
42.	Vidisha	47.5		32.7		19		32					26,271	
43.	West Bhopal (Sehore)	18.4		14.2		43		49					45,989	

Statement No.X: Expenditure on Primary Schools- 1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.) Name of the District	Cost per student in Primary schools(1965-66)	Ranks for Pupil - Teacher Ratio		Ranks for Pupil cost per pupil Ratio in Primary Schools(1965-66) teacher Ratio
		Ranks for Pupil cost per pupil	Ratio in Primary Schools(1965-66)	
		15.	16.	
Madhya Pradesh	43.7	-	33	-
1. Balaghat	39.0	39	37	6
2. Bastar	42.5	31	35	13
3. Betul	42.5	31	34	13
4. Bhind	41.1	36	39	2
5. Bilaspur	39.5	38	39	2
6. Chattarpur	67.4	9	22	42
7. Chhindwara	41.6	36	35	13
8. Datia	72.8	5	26	39
9. Danch	40.1	37	36	8
10. Dewas	44.6	27	36	8
11. Dhar	36.9	42	39	2
12. Durg	37.5	41	33	20
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	82.8	1	22	42
14. Gwalior	62.9	10	36	8
15. Guna	61.5	11	32	23
16. Hoshangabad	81.2	3	36	8
17. Indore	45.0	26	38	5
18. J. bulpur	47.7	23	34	13
19. Jhabua	60.3	12	31	30
20. Khandwa	27.7	42	35	13
21. Khargon	42.0	34	32	23
22. Mandla	54.2	16	30	33
23. Mandsaur	42.6	29	35	13

Statement No. X- Expenditure on Primary Schools- 1960-61 & 1965-66 (contd.)

	1. 24.	15. 25.	16. 26.	17. 27.	18. 28.
	Morena	49.3	20	37	6
	Narsinghpur	61.8	2	32	23
	Panna	60.0	13	25	40
	Raig. rh	46.6	24	31	30
	Raipur	46.3	25	32	23
	Rajgarh	50.9	19	29	36
	Ratlam	58.2	14	32	23
	Rewa	54.8	15	31	30
	Sagar	37.8	40	42	1
	Sarguja	43.9	28	33	20
	Satna	42.6	29	35	13
	Sconi	47.8	22	30	33
	Shahdol	51.5	18	32	23
	Shajapur	72.2	6	33	20
	Shivpuri	77.4	4	30	33
	Sidhi	67.5	8	27	37
	Tikamgarh	42.4	33	27	37
	Ujjain	53.0	17	36	6
	Vidisha	48.3	21	32	23
	West-Bhopal (Schoro)	71.4	7	25	40

Statement No.XI Middle Schools- 1960-61 and 1965-66

Name of the District	No. of Middle Schools	Index of Growth R <sup>a</sup>	Area served by Middle School		
			(Base 1960 Index=100)	AN (sq. miles)	KS
	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61
	1	2	3	4	5

<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	2,445	4,547	186.0	-	118	37.7
1. Balaghat	67	97	144.8	39	53.3	36.8
2. Bastar	35	133	380.0	1	432.1	113.7
3. Betul	49	83	169.4	26	79.3	46.8
4. Bhind	74	177	239.6	9	23.3	9.7
5. Bilaspur	156	226	144.9	38	48.8	34.0
6. Chattarpur	38	61	160.5	30	89.0	55.4
7. Chhindwara	54	82	151.9	34	84.5	55.7
8. Datia	13	33	253.8	5	60.2	23.7
9. Damoh	40	53	132.5	43	70.7	53.3
10. Dewas	33	70	212.1	15	82.0	38.7
11. Dhar	49	107	218.4	12	64.8	29.4
12. Durg	147	204	206.8	17	51.5	24.9
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	61	113	185.2	20	53.6	29.0
14. Gwalior	66	117	177.3	23	30.3	17.1
15. Guna	34	68	200.0	19	125.6	62.8
16. Hoshangabad	64	95	148.4	36	60.4	40.7
17. Indore	88	132	150.0	35	16.8	11.2
18. Jabalpur	109	174	159.3	31	35.9	22.5
19. Jhabua	18	50	277.8	2	145.3	52.3
20. Khendwa	35	85	242.9	7	118.1	48.6
21. Khargor	77	135	175.3	24	67.6	38.6

Statement No.XI ; Middle Schools- 1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
22.	Mandla	62	100	161.3	29	82.7	51.3
23.	Nandsur	73	106	145.2	37	54.3	37.4
24.	Morena	61	96	157.4	32	73.6	46.8
25.	Narsinghpur	66	90	136.4	42	30.0	22.0
26.	Panna	14	32	228.6	11	194.0	84.9
27.	Raigarh	64	131	204.7	18	79.1	38.7
28.	Rajpur	117	313	267.5	3	70.2	26.2
29.	Rajgarh	30	55	183.3	21	79.4	43.3
30.	Ratlam	56	79	141.1	40	30.8	21.9
31.	Rewa	71	176	247.9	6	35.3	14.3
32.	Sagar	50	81	162.0	28	79.2	48.9
33.	Sarguja	52	126	242.3	8	165.9	68.5
34.	Satna	64	99	154.7	33	44.1	28.5
35.	Seoni	40	67	167.5	27	84.4	50.4
36.	Shahdol	52	111	213.5	14	104.1	48.8
37.	Shajapur	36	76	211.1	16	66.3	31.4
38.	Shivpuri	36	83	230.6	10	110.7	48.0
39.	Sidhi	23	41	178.3	22	176.5	99.0
40.	Tikamgarh	20	43	215.0	13	97.2	45.2
41.	Ujjain	43	73	169.8	25	54.9	32.3
42.	Vidisha	81	54	257.1	4	135.2	52.6
43.	West Bhopal (Sehore)	87	120	137.9	41	41.4	30.0

87  
Statement No. XI: Middle Schools - 1960-61 & 1965-66 (contd.)

Name of the District	RANKS		Population served by a Middle School	RANKS	
	1960-61	1965-66		1960-61	1965-66
	10.	11.		12.	13.
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	-	-	13,240	8,145	-
1. Balaghat	12	18	12,010	9,515	16
2. Baster	43	43	33,357	10,045	43
3. Betul	26	27	11,437	7,723	14
4. Bhind	2	1	8,664	4,141	5
Bilaspur	10	17	12,960	10,235	20
Chattarpur	32	37	15,457	11,016	28
Chhindwara	31	38	14,547	10,963	24
8. Datia	16	8	15,420	6,939	27
9. Damoh	22	36	10,959	9,453	12
10. Dewas	28	22	13,542	7,300	23
11. Dhar	18	13	13,138	6,838	22
12. Durg	11	9	12,825	7,095	18
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	13	12	6,745	4,159	2
14. Gwalior	4	4	9,968	6,436	9
15. Guna	37	39	17,524	10,029	35
16. Hoshangabad	17	23	9,661	7,442	7
17. Indore	1	2	8,564	6,538	3
18. Jabalpur	7	7	11,686	8,379	15
19. Jhabua	39	34	28,577	11,760	42
20. Khandwa	36	29	19,576	9,224	36
21. Khargon	20	20	12,863	8,393	19
22. Mandla	29	33	11,040	7,840	13

Statement No.XI- Middle Schools -1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
23.	Mandsaur	14	19	10,303	8,113					10		20	
24.	Morcha	23	27	12,635	9,333					17		27	
25.	Narsinghpur	3	6	6,248	5,233					1		4	
26.	Panna	42	41	23,661	11,844					40		41	
27.	Raigarh	24	22	16,269	9,092					32		25	
28.	Raipur	21	10	17,111	7,316					33		13	
29.	Rajgarh	27	24	17,229	10,745					34		36	
30.	Ratlam	5	5	8,634	7,013					4		9	
31.	Rowa	6	3	10,882	5,022					11		8	
32.	Sagar	25	31	15,930	11,250					30		39	
33.	Sarguja	40	40	19,987	9,413					37		28	
34.	Satna	9	11	9,915	8,020					8		19	
35.	Seoni	30	32	13,093	8,940					21		24	
36.	Shahdol	34	30	15,955	8,550					31		23	
37.	Shajapur	19	15	14,615	7,921					25		18	
38.	Shivpuri	35	28	15,499	7,687					29		15	
39.	Sidhi	41	42	25,223	16,195					41		43	
40.	Tikangarh	33	25	22,783	12,140					38		42	
41.	Ujjain	15	16	15,389	10,370					26		35	
42.	Vidisha	38	35	23,296	10,352					39		34	
43.	West Bhopal (Schore)	8	14	8,675	7,200					6		11	

Statement No. XII- Enrolment in classes VI-VIII-1960-61 and 1965-66

District	Enrolment in classes VI-VIII			Index of Growth (1960-61=100)		
	1960-61			1965-66		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	<u>2,67,670</u>	<u>49,322</u>	<u>3,16,992</u>	<u>4,58,242</u>	<u>1,10,333</u>	<u>5,63,575</u>
1. Balaghat	6,620	629	7,249	10,142	1,418	11,560
2. Bastar	2,616	425	3,041	6,134	1,153	7,287
3. Betul	4,143	1,108	5,251	7,367	1,811	9,178
4. Bhind	9,325	482	9,807	13,986	1,298	15,284
5. Bilaspur	12,480	2,733	15,213	25,123	4,694	29,317
6. Chattarpur	4,433	554	4,987	7,426	1,242	8,668
7. Chhindwara	6,738	1,176	7,914	10,901	2,921	13,822
8. Datia	2,236	176	2,412	3,542	481	4,023
9. Dantewada	3,522	733	4,255	7,098	1,810	8,908
10.Dowas	3,798	531	4,329	6,193	1,096	7,289
11.Dhar	4,027	799	4,826	6,616	1,408	8,024
12.Durg	12,778	2,070	14,848	27,395	6,207	33,602
13.East Bhopal (Rais.n)	3,090	348	3,438	4,925	689	5,614
14.Gwalior	10,024	2,908	12,932	14,055	4,886	18,941
15.Guna	4,650	472	5,122	5,410	1,311	6,721
16.Hoshangabad	8,016	1,508	9,524	11,381	2,792	14,173
17.Indore	19,462	4,397	23,859	21,629	10,477	32,106
18.Jhabulpur	13,397	6,216	19,613	28,153	13,378	41,531
19.Jhabua	1,313	252	1,565	2,429	767	3,196
20.Khandwa	5,568	1,864	7,432	8,621	3,169	11,790
21.Khargone	6,544	850	7,394	9,919	2,425	12,344
22.Mandla	4,856	558	5,414	6,174	1,260	7,434

Statement No.XII- Enrolment in classes VI-VIII - 1960-61 & 1965-66

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
23. Mandsaur	7,547	4,161	8,708	11,415	2,464	13,879	151.3	212.2	159.4	
24. Morena	6,231	753	6,984	11,444	1,250	12,694	183.7	166.0	181.8	
25. Narsinghpur	5,544	1,140	6,684	8,529	2,308	10,838	153.8	202.5	162.1	
26. Panna	1,9.9	291	2,240	3,480	540	4,020	179.4	185.6	179.5	
27. Raigarh	8,074	669	6,743	11,478	2,266	13,744	189.0	338.7	203.8	
28. Raipur	14,622	2,612	17,239	39,374	8,639	48,013	269.2	330.7	278.5	
29. Rajgarh	2,932	328	3,320	4,497	722	5,219	150.3	220.1	157.2	
30. Ratlam	4,788	1,066	5,854	7,158	2,223	9,381	149.5	208.5	160.2	
31. Rewa	12,008	621	12,629	17,334	1,723	19,057	144.4	277.5	150.9	
32. Sagar	7,129	1,543	8,672	13,598	5,003	18,301	190.7	324.2	214.5	
33. Sarguja	3,451	444	3,895	7,405	1,110	8,516	214.6	250.6	218.6	
34. Satna	9,189	551	9,740	12,267	1,498	13,765	133.5	271.9	141.3	
35. Seoni	3,374	467	3,841	6,298	1,125	7,423	186.7	240.9	193.3	
36. Shahdol	5,036	514	5,550	6,759	1,075	1,075	134.2	209.1	141.2	
37. Shajapur	2,825	302	3,127	5,887	977	6,864	208.4	323.5	219.5	
38. Shivpuri	3,771	804	4,575	5,504	914	6,418	146.0	113.7	140.3	
39. Sidhi	3,703	38	3,741	5,058	296	5,354	136.6	778.9	143.1	
40. Tikamgarh	2,916	438	3,354	5,264	657	5,921	180.5	150.0	176.5	
41. Ujjain	6,781	2,192	8,973	10,744	3,632	14,376	158.4	165.7	160.2	
42. Vidisha	2,065	763	2,828	4,459	1,040	5,499	215.9	136.3	191.4	
43. West Bengal (Sehore)	6,034	1,836	7,870	10,671	4,177	14,843	176.8	227.5	188.7	

Statement No. XII- Enrolment in classes VI-VIII . 1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

District	Name of the			RANKS			%age of Enrolment in classes VI-VIII			RANKS		
				to population in age group 11-14			1960-61			1965-66		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.
Madhya Pradesh	-	-	-	27.6	6.1	17.8	33.1	9.7	22.4	-	-	-
1. Balaghat	23	22	29	28.0	2.9	16.1	31.4	4.9	18.4	16	34	22
2. Bastar	2	13	2	7.7	1.4	4.6	12.6	2.6	7.8	43	42	42
3. Betul	17	40	18	26.5	7.7	17.5	33.5	9.0	21.3	21	11	17
4. Bhind	32	14	33	41.9	3.0	25.5	45.2	5.7	38.5	6	33	7
5. Bilaspur	9	35	11	22.3	5.8	14.8	33.0	7.5	21.3	31	15	27
6. Chattarpur	19	23	20	23.3	3.9	15.0	27.8	6.2	18.6	26	23	25
7. Chhindwara	22	15	19	29.7	6.0	18.7	34.4	10.6	23.3	13	14	16
8. Dantia	24	11	23	37.5	3.8	22.9	42.7	7.5	27.4	3	24	10
9. Dhar	8	17	8	27.1	7.3	18.4	39.0	12.7	27.5	13	12	17
10. Dewas	21	29	21	27.0	4.7	17.1	30.5	6.8	20.0	20	20	19
11. Dhar	20	34	24	22.8	5.1	14.5	26.2	6.3	16.3	29	19	29
12. Durg	5	7	3	24.6	4.5	15.1	36.8	9.4	24.0	24	21	24
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	23	31	25	27.3	3.7	16.7	30.0	5.1	18.8	17	26	20
14. Gwalior	37	37	36	44.7	17.3	32.9	44.3	20.6	34.2	3	3	27
15. Guna	42	9	43	26.1	3.3	15.8	21.6	6.4	14.8	23	30	35
16. Hoshangabad	36	33	35	41.6	9.9	27.6	42.8	13.1	29.4	7	8	4
17. Indore	43	19	42	76.1	20.3	50.6	59.7	34.0	47.9	1	1	1
18. Jabalpur	6	25	7	34.1	18.6	27.0	51.2	28.7	40.9	9	2	5
19. Jhabua	13	6	9	9.2	2.1	5.9	11.6	4.3	8.3	42	49	42
20. Khandwa	26	36	31	27.1	11.0	19.8	28.9	12.0	21.7	18	35	13
21. Khergaon	29	8	22	22.1	3.4	13.5	23.1	6.7	16.5	32	29	32

Statement No. XII - Enrollment in classes VI-VIII - 1960-61 & 1965-66 (contd.)

Statement No. XIII- Enrolment of Scheduled Castes/Tribes in classes VI-VIII 1965-66

District	Name of the %age of S.C./Tribes population to total population (1961)			Enrolment of S.C./T.T. children in classes VI-VIII 1965-66			%age of S.C./S.T. students to total Enrolment in class VI-VIII		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
Madhya Pradesh	33.1	34.5	33.8	77,075	10,661	87,736	17.0	9.7	15.6
1. Balaghat	13.9	14.1	14.0	2,103	373	2,476	20.7	26.3	21.4
2. Bastar	77.3	78.1	77.8	3,434	258	3,692	50.0	22.4	50.7
3. Betul	40.7	42.3	41.5	1,318	110	1,428	17.0	6.1	15.6
4. Bhind	20.5	21.6	21.0	2,068	40	2,108	14.8	3.1	13.8
5. Bilaspur	36.4	36.2	36.3	6,021	1,377	7,398	24.0	29.3	24.8
6. Chatterpur	24.2	26.0	25.0	855	65	920	11.5	5.2	10.6
7. Chhindwara	41.5	43.3	42.4	2,633	368	3,001	24.2	12.6	21.7
8. Datia	19.2	20.2	19.7	423	5	428	11.9	1.0	10.6
9. Damoh	18.2	18.5	18.3	1,032	152	1,184	14.5	8.4	13.3
10. Dewas	25.6	26.3	25.9	539	9	548	8.7	0.8	7.5
11. Dhar	58.0	59.0	58.5	1,010	206	1,216	15.3	14.6	13.2
12. Durg	21.7	22.4	22.0	8,323	2,076	10,399	30.4	33.4	30.9
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	28.4	30.2	29.2	495	16	511	10.1	2.3	9.1
14. Gwalior	20.6	21.5	21.0	1,746	95	1,841	12.4	1.9	9.7
15. Guna	24.7	26.1	25.4	372	3	375	6.9	0.2	5.6
16. Hoshangabad	17.3	17.8	17.6	1,359	97	1,456	11.9	3.5	10.3
17. Indore	13.3	14.1	13.7	2,561	427	2,948	11.8	4.6	9.5
18. Jhabua	20.8	22.5	21.6	2,844	483	3,327	10.1	3.6	8.6
19. Jhabua	37.4	37.8	37.6	514	66	580	21.2	3.6	18.1
20. Khandwa	16.5	17.1	16.8	839	106	945	9.7	3.2	8.0
21. Khargone	50.4	51.7	51.1	1,666	75	1,741	16.8	3.1	14.1

Statement No. XIII- Enrolment of Scheduled Castes/Tribes in classes VI-VIII 1935-66 (Contd.)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
23. Mandla	65.1	66.1	65.6	3,651	281	3,932	59.1	22.3	52.9	
23. Mandsaur	15.0	15.4	15.2	1,173	54	1,227	10.3	2.2	8.8	
24. Morena	25.3	27.0	26.1	1,357	19	1,376	11.9	1.5	10.8	
25. Narsinghpur	19.9	20.5	20.2	1,179	135	1,314	13.8	5.8	12.1	
26. Penna	31.3	32.7	32.0	255	2	257	7.3	0.4	6.4	
27. Raigarh	56.5	57.5	57.0	6,374	1,284	7,658	55.5	56.7	55.7	
28. Rajpur	30.3	30.6	30.4	6,223	1,308	7,531	15.8	15.1	15.7	
29. Rajgarh	18.7	19.6	19.1	371	4	375	8.2	0.6	7.2	
30. Ratlam	25.1	25.9	25.5	578	37	615	8.1	1.7	6.6	
31. Rewa	25.4	25.3	25.4	923	26	954	5.4	1.5	5.0	
32. Sagar	20.3	21.2	20.7	1,603	284	1,887	11.8	5.7	10.1	
33. Surguja	60.4	62.5	61.4	3,277	315	3,592	44.3	28.4	42.2	
34. Satna	27.1	27.4	27.2	1,011	5	1,016	8.2	0.3	7.4	
35. Sconi	40.3	40.1	42.7	1,567	113	1,685	24.9	10.5	22.7	
36. Shahdol	56.2	68.0	57.1	1,424	80	1,604	21.1	7.4	19.2	
37. Shajapur	22.3	23.2	22.7	498	22	520	8.5	2.3	7.6	
38. Shivpuri	26.6	28.0	27.3	533	16	510	9.7	1.8	8.0	
39. Sidhi	42.9	43.7	43.3	460	8	468	9.1	2.7	8.7	
40. Tikangarh	26.9	25.9	25.4	555	9	564	10.5	1.4	9.5	
41. Ujjain	22.8	24.3	23.5	1,152	120	1,272	10.7	3.3	8.8	
42. Vidisha	24.5	26.1	25.3	230	9	239	5.2	0.9	4.3	
43. West Bhopal (Schore)	18.9	20.5	19.6	521	53	579	4.9	1.4	3.9	

Statement No. XIII- Enrolment of Scheduled Castes/Scheduled Tribes in classes VI-VIII 1965-66(Cont)

Name of the District	Extent of coverage			Rankings for Extent of coverage		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	51.4	28.1	46.2	-	-	-
1. Balaghat	143.9	186.5	152.9	1	1	1
2. Bastar	72.4	28.7	65.2	8	12	10
3. Betul	44.0	14.4	37.6	25	21	24
4. Bhind	72.2	14.4	65.7	9	21	9
5. Bilaspur	65.9	80.9	68.3	13	4	8
6. Chhatarpur	47.5	20.0	42.4	22	17	21
7. Chhindwara	58.3	29.1	51.2	18	11	17
8. Datia	62.0	5.0	53.8	15	37	14
9. Damoh	79.7	45.4	72.7	6	7	5
10. Dewas	34.0	3.0	29.0	32	40	32
11. Dhar	26.4	24.7	26.0	37	15	35
12. Durg	140.1	149.1	140.5	2	2	2
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	35.6	2.6	31.2	31	29	31
14. Gwalior	60.2	8.2	46.2	14	28	70
15. Guna	27.9	0.8	22.0	36	43	37
16. Hoshangabad	68.8	19.7	58.5	11	18	12
17. Indore	82.7	32.6	69.3	5	10	6
18. Jhabulpur	48.6	16.0	37.0	21	20	27
19. Jhabua	24.3	9.8	20.7	39	27	30
20. Khandwa	58.8	19.3	47.6	17	19	19
21. Khargone	33.3	6.0	27.6	33	33	33
22. Mandla	90.8	38.7	80.6	4	9	4

Statement No. XIII-Enrolment of Scheduled Castes/Tribes in classes VI-VIII-1965-66 (contd.)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
23. Mandsaur	63.7		14.3		57.9		12		23		13						
24. Morena	47.0		5.6		41.4		23		35		22						
25. Narsinghpur	69.3		22.3		59.9		10		13		11						
26. Panna	23.3		1.2		20.0		40		41		40						
27. Raigarh	98.2		98.6		97.7		3		3		3						
28. Raipur	52.1		49.3		51.6		20		6		16						
29. Rajgarh	43.9		3.1		37.7		26		39		23						
30. Ratlam	32.3		65.6		25.9		34		5		36						
31. Rewa	21.3		5.9		19.7		41		34		42						
32. Sagar	57.3		26.9		43.8		19		14		18						
33. Sarguja	73.3		45.4		68.7		7		7		7						
34. Satna	30.3		1.1		27.2		35		42		34		34				
35. Seoni	58.9		24.4		53.2		16		16		15						
36. Shahdol	37.5		12.8		33.6		29		25		28						
37. Shajapur	38.1		9.9		33.5		28		26		29						
38. Shivpuri	36.5		6.4		31.5		31		31		30						
39. Sidhi	21.2		6.2		20.1		42		32		39						
40. Tikamgarh	42.2		5.4		37.4		27		35		25						
41. Ujjain	46.9		13.6		37.4		24		24		25						
42. Vidisha	21.2		3.4		17.0		42		38		43						
43. West Bhopal (Sehore)	25.9		6.8		19.9		33		30		41						

24

Statement No. XI Teachers in Middle Schools- 1960-61 & 1965-66

Name of the District	Number of Teachers						Index of Growth (Base 1960)		
	1960-61			1965-66			Men	Women	Men
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total			
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	19,191	2,707	21,898	23,627	4,775	33,402	149.2	176.4	
1. Belaghat	503	37	540	531	44	575	105.6	118.9	
2. Baster	18	12	130	317	35	352	268.6	291.7	
3. Betul	258	39	297	462	75	537	179.1	192.3	
4. Bhind	621	53	674	1,196	72	1,268	132.6	135.8	
5. Bilaspur	936	25	961	1,446	95	1,541	154.5	380.0	
6. Chattarpur	433	71	504	350	48	398	80.8	67.6	
7. Chhindwara	326	28	354	392	48	440	120.2	171.4	
8. Datia	117	10	127	240	42	282	205.1	420.0	
9. Damoh	254	51	305	288	56	344	113.4	109.8	
10. Dewas	368	53	421	608	128	736	165.2	241.5	
11. Dhar	464	31	495	623	120	743	134.3	387.1	
12. Durg	1,026	42	1,068	1,717	103	1,820	167.3	245.2	
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	513	73	586	886	102	988	172.7	139.7	
14. Gwalior	692	223	915	928	391	1,319	134.1	175.3	
15. Guna	297	77	374	414	79	493	139.4	102.6	
16. Hoshangabad	447	22	469	535	74	609	119.7	336.4	
17. Indore	777	206	983	949	388	1,337	122.1	188.3	
18. Jabalpur	723	173	896	1,084	104	1,138	143.0	60.1	
19. Jhabua	145	32	177	239	49	288	164.8	153.1	
20. Khandwa	244	27	271	419	71	490	171.7	268.0	
21. Khargone	718	93	816	890	129	1,019	124.0	131.6	

Statement No. XIV- Teachers in Middle Schools- 1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
22. Mandla	473	25	498	522	70	592	110.4	200.0	118.9	
23. Mandsaur	641	78	719	937	133	1,070	146.2	170.5	142.8	
24. Morena	533	53	591	804	76	830	150.8	131.0	148.9	
25. Narsinghpur	323	100	423	464	187	651	143.7	187.0	153.9	
26. Panna	193	10	203	289	42	381	149.7	420.0	163.1	
27. Raigarh	310	55	315	613	52	665	197.9	104.0.0	211.1	
28. Raipur	813	17	830	1,797	74	1,871	221.0	435.3	225.4	
29. Rajgarh	310	43	353	464	43	512	149.0	111.6	145.0	
30. Ratlam	352	89	441	510	164	674	144.9	184.3	152.3	
31. Rewa	803	94	897	1,257	175	1,432	156.5	186.2	159.6	
32. Sagar	342	66	408	405	142	547	118.4	215.2	134.1	
33. Sarguja	151	-	151	288	21	309	190.7	-	204.6	
34. Satna	625	36	661	766	63	829	122.6	175.0	125.4	
35. Seoni	181	8	189	368	41	409	263.3	512.5	216.4	
36. Shahdol	490	81	521	741	146	887	151.2	180.2	155.3	
37. Shajapur	262	14	276	560	661	621	213.7	435.7	225.0	
38. Shivpuri	339	32	371	608	110	710	179.4	343.8	193.5	
39. Sidhi	290	-	290	327	19	346	112.8	-	119.3	
40. Tikamgarh	279	20	299	421	42	463	150.9	210.0	154.8	
41. Ujjain	422	117	539	644	246	890	152.6	210.3	165.1	
42. Vidisha	196	27	223	417	49	466	212.8	181.5	209.0	
43. West Bhopal (Sehore)	383	404	1,287	961	561	1,522	108.8	138.9	118.3	

Statement No. XIV- Teachers in Middle Schools 1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

District	RANKS			%age of Women Teachers to total			RANKS		
				Teachers					
	Men	Women	Total	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	-	-	-	12.4	14.3	-	-	-	-
1. Balaghat	42	36	42	6.9	7.7	29			
2. Bhopal	1	11	1	9.2	9.9	24			
3. Betul	11	19	11	13.1	14.0	14			
4. Bhind	3	33	10	7.9	5.7	26			
5. Bilaspur	18	8	19	2.6	6.2	29			
6. Chattarpur	43	40	43	14.1	12.1	13			
7. Chhindwara	35	28	37	7.9	10.9	26			
8. Dantewada	5	5	4	7.9	14.9	26			
9. Danoh	38	38	41	16.7	16.3	10			
10. Dewas	15	15	13	12.6	17.4	15			
11. Dhar	30	7	25	6.3	16.2	31			
12. Durg	14	14	14	3.9	5.7	33			
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	12	31	15	12.5	10.3	16			
14. Gwalior	31	26	29	24.4	29.6	2			
15. Guna	29	39	32	20.6	16.0	6			
16. Hoshangabad	36	10	33	4.7	12.2	36			
17. Indore	34	20	30	21.0	29.0	5			
18. Jhabulpur	28	41	34	19.3	9.1	8			
19. Jhabua	16	30	18	18.1	17.0	9			
20. Khendwa	13	13	11	10.0	14.5	22			
21. Khargone	32	34	36	12.0	12.7	19			
22. Mandla	40	12	39	5.0	11.3	34			

Statement No. XCV- Teachers in Middle Schools- 1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

	1.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.
23. Mandsaur	25	29	27	10.8	12.4	20	20	
24. Morena	22	35	26	9.8	8.6	23	34	
25. Narisinghpur	27	21	23	23.6	23.7	3	4	
26. Panna	23	5	17	4.9	12.7	35	18	
27. Raigarh	7	1	6	1.6	7.8	41	35	
28. Raipur	2	4	2	2.0	4.0	40	42	
29. Rajgarh	23	37	28	12.2	9.4	17	31	
30. Ratanpur	26	23	24	20.2	24.3	7	7	
31. Rewa	17	22	20	10.5	12.2	21	21	
32. Sagar	37	16	31	16.2	26.0	11	6	
33. Sarguja	9	-	8	0.0	6.8	42	38	
34. Satna	33	27	35	5.4	7.6	32	37	
35. Seoni	6	2	5	4.2	10.0	37	28	
36. Shahdol	20	25	21	14.2	16.5	12	10	
37. Shajapur	3	3	3	5.1	9.8	33	30	
38. Shivpuri	10	9	9	8.6	15.3	25	14	
39. Sidhi	39	-	38	0.0	5.5	42	42	
40. Tikamgarh	21	18	22	6.7	9.1	30	32	
41. Ujjain	19	17	16	21.7	27.6	4	5	
42. Vidisha	4	24	7	12.1	10.5	18	26	
43. West-Bhopal (Sehore)	41	32	40	31.4	36.0	14.	1	

Statement No. XIV- Teachers in Middle Schools- 1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

District	Percentage of Trained Teachers						R H N K S					
	1960-61			1965-66			1960-61			1965-66		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	
	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	50.7	51.4	50.3	82.1	81.4	82.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
1. Balaghat	55.9	45.9	55.2	93.4	97.7	93.7	14	26	12	9	5	
2. Bastar	28.8	50.0	30.8	45.4	48.6	45.7	40	19	40	43	42	
3. Betul	65.9	69.2	66.3	96.1	96.0	96.1	5	10	5	7	7	
4. Bhind	40.9	52.3	41.8	88.2	91.7	88.4	33	14	33	18	11	
5. Bilaspur	72.3	68.0	72.2	82.6	80.0	82.5	4	11	4	31	29	
6. Chhattarpur	56.1	52.1	55.6	82.3	97.9	85.9	13	15	11	25	4	
7. Chhindwara	51.5	42.9	50.8	89.3	87.5	89.1	22	30	22	17	16	
8. Datia	75.2	70.0	74.8	96.3	85.7	94.7	3	9	3	6	20	
9. Dhar	60.6	76.5	63.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	7	5	7	1	1	
10. Dewas	45.7	47.2	45.8	89.5	75.8	87.1	27	25	27	16	34	
11. Dhar	38.6	48.4	39.2	75.8	49.2	71.5	36	24	37	35	41	
12. Durg	52.0	50.0	51.6	61.2	68.9	61.6	20	19	20	40	38	
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	57.3	37.0	54.8	93.5	88.2	92.9	10	36	13	8	13	
14. Gwalior	33.3	41.3	35.6	75.0	83.6	77.6	33	32	30	37	27	
15. Guna	47.5	40.3	46.0	86.7	87.3	86.8	26	33	25	22	17	
16. Hoshangabad	58.6	63.6	58.8	99.6	91.9	98.7	9	12	9	3	10	
17. Indore	51.7	43.7	50.0	80.0	69.8	77.0	21	26	23	32	30	
18. Jabalpur	48.3	74.0	53.2	86.1	99.0	87.3	25	7	17	23	23	
19. Jhabua	50.3	26.0	45.8	49.8	36.0	47.6	23	41	27	42	43	
20. Khandwa	81.4	85.2	84.5	97.4	94.4	96.9	2	3	2	5	9	
21. Khargon	38.0	51.0	39.6	84.8	58.1	81.5	37	18	35	24	40	

Statement No. XIV - Teachers in Middle Schools- 1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

		11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.
22.	Mandla	62.2	96.0	63.9	92.1	84.3	91.2	6	1	6	10	24	10							
23.	Nandsaur	45.6	48.7	45.9	83.7	85.7	83.9	28	23	26	29	20	26							
24.	Morena	40.0	44.8	40.4	87.4	78.9	86.7	34	27	34	20	30	22							
25.	Narsinghpur	93.2	90.0	92.4	100.0	98.9	99.7	1	2	1	4	3	2							
26.	Panna	21.2	30.0	21.7	79.6	91.0	78.8	43	30	43	33	28	22							
27.	Raigarh	56.5	60.0	56.5	75.2	69.2	74.7	11	13	14	36	37	36							
28.	Raipur	54.0	70.6	54.3	57.0	87.9	58.3	17	8	15	41	15	41							
29.	Rajgarh	49.0	32.6	47.0	92.0	77.1	90.6	24	37	24	11	32	11							
30.	Ratlam	23.9	51.7	29.5	78.0	75.6	77.4	41	17	41	34	36	34							
31.	Rewa	54.2	50.0	53.7	91.2	84.0	90.3	16	19	16	12	26	13							
32.	Sagar	59.4	34.8	63.3	88.4	86.1	89.4	8	4	7	20	8	15							
33.	Sarguja	23.8	-	23.8	63.2	61.9	68.1	42	2	42	39	39	39							
34.	Satna	53.1	41.7	52.5	83.9	87.3	84.2	19	31	18	27	17	24							
35.	Sconi	56.4	50.0	56.1	98.4	97.6	98.3	12	19	18	4	6	4							
36.	Shahdol	32.9	29.6	32.4	84.1	84.9	84.2	39	39	39	26	23	24							
37.	Shajapur	44.7	35.7	44.2	83.8	85.2	83.9	30	30	31	28	28	26							
38.	Shivpuri	53.7	37.5	52.3	89.8	86.4	89.3	18	34	19	15	19	16							
39.	Sidhi	39.3	-	39.3	90.8	84.2	90.5	35	-	36	13	25	12							
40.	Tikamgarh	43.4	75.0	45.5	90.5	88.1	90.3	31	8	29	14	14	13							
41.	Ujjain	41.2	52.1	43.6	68.0	90.7	74.3	32	15	31	30	12	37							
42.	Vidisha	44.9	29.6	43.0	82.7	77.6	82.2	29	39	32	30	31	30							
43.	West Bhopal (Schore)	54.3	43.3	51.2	87.6	76.3	83.4	15	29	21	19	33	28							

Statement No. XV- Expenditure on Middle Schools- 1960-61 and 1965-66.

Name of the District	Direct Expenditure on Middle schools		Index of RA Expenditure Growth per capita on (Base 1960-'s middle Schools '1961=100)		R N K S	
	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	2,56,33,224	5,30,34,252	206.7	-	0.8	1.4
1. Balaghat	4,13,077	9,80,230	239.5	17	0.5	1.1
2. Bastar	3,50,264	5,70,460	162.9	36	0.3	0.4
3. Betul	3,61,022	6,34,615	189.6	25	0.6	1.1
4. Bhind	7,38,707	22,92,113	290.6	5	1.2	3.1
5. Bilaspur	11,45,480	22,31,019	192.1	23	0.5	1.0
6. Chattarpur	6,07,080	6,37,572	105.0	43	1.0	0.9
7. Chhindwara	3,27,462	5,85,208	178.7	28	0.4	0.7
8. Datia	2,19,362	5,29,009	241.5	16	1.1	2.3
9. Damoh	2,07,904	5,73,239	278.0	6	0.5	1.2
10. Dewas	5,06,015	13,03,092	257.5	10	1.1	2.6
11. Dhar	5,96,414	11,36,539	198.9	22	0.9	1.6
12. Durg	14,66,658	26,19,704	178.6	29	0.8	1.2
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	7,41,741	18,51,871	249.7	12	1.0	3.0
14. Gwalior	7,95,196	20,11,883	253.0	11	1.2	2.7
15. Guna	3,63,474	3,70,424	239.5	17	0.6	1.3
16. Hoshangabad	4,58,729	7,98,295	172.0	32	0.7	1.1
17. Indore	12,12,015	25,88,727	213.6	20	1.6	3.0
18. Jabalpur	11,22,031	17,49,168	155.9	38	0.9	1.2
19. Jhabua	1,34,314	2,26,154	122.7	41	0.4	0.4
20. Khandwa	2,53,253	5,80,341	229.2	19	0.4	0.7
21. Kharagon	10,12,031	12,50,638	123.5	40	1.0	1.1

Statement No. XV - Expenditure on Middle Schools- 1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
22. Handla	4,30,304	8,78,390	182.8	26	0.7	1.1	23	26	
23. Mandsaur	10,47,013	17,00,684	162.4	37	1.4	2.0	5	11	
24. Morena	7,07,337	11,80,166	166.8	34	0.9	1.3	15	20	
25. Narsinghpur	4,82,177	11,70,517	242.3	14	1.2	2.5	7	8	
26. Panna	2,09,447	6,59,130	314.7	2	0.6	1.7	28	15	
27. Raigarh	4,01,453	14,20,547	355.3	1	0.4	1.2	36	22	
28. Raipur	6,37,315	10,53,039	306.4	3	0.3	0.9	41	38	
29. Rajgarh	3,63,019	9,55,053	263.3	8	0.7	1.6	23	16	
30. Ratlam	4,82,052	11,67,639	242.2	15	1.0	2.1	12	10	
31. Rewa	12,90,987	33,96,123	263.1	9	1.7	3.3	3	2	
32. Sagar	3,99,840	7,00,435	175.2	31	0.7	0.8	23	35	
33. Sarguja	2,09,347	4,07,347	136.1	39	0.3	0.3	42	43	
34. Satna	9,11,540	15,70,551	172.3	33	1.3	2.0	6	11	
35. Seoni	1,59,586	3,04,164	190.6	24	0.3	0.5	43	40	
36. Shahdol	6,88,688	14,59,391	211.9	21	0.8	1.5	18	13	
37. Shajapur	3,47,147	6,78,970	181.5	27	0.7	1.1	23	26	
38. Shivpuri	4,58,223	11,19,351	244.3	13	0.8	1.8	18	14	
39. Sidhi	2,72,027	4,45,166	163.6	35	0.5	0.7	32	37	
40. Tikamgarh	3,47,138	4,22,288	121.6	42	0.8	0.8	18	35	
41. Ujjain	5,14,555	14,22,397	276.4	7	0.8	1.9	18	13	
42. Vidisha	2,75,050	8,42,635	306.4	3	0.6	1.5	28	18	
43. West Bhopal (Schoro)	17,48,270	31,21,494	178.5	30	2.3	3.6	1	3	

Statement No. XV- Expenditure on Middle Schools- 1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

District	Expenditure on Middle Schools as %age of total		Enrolment in Cost per Ra. Pupil Teacher Ratio		Middle Schools 1965-66		Student Pupil Ratio (1965-66)	
	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66	1965-66	(Rs.)	1965-66	1965-66
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.
Madhya Pradesh	15.7	16.1	-	-	8,16,799	65.0	-	24
1. Balaghat	16.8	18.4	25	22	15,321	64.6	24	27
2. Bastar	13.2	10.8	31	33	4,608	123.8	4	13
3. Betul	16.9	15.7	24	26	13,792	49.6	34	26
4. Bhind	22.5	35.3	11	2	36,763	62.3	25	29
5. Bilaspur	17.5	16.7	20	25	45,565	48.3	35	30
6. Chattarpur	17.1	16.6	22	34	4,676	136.3	1	12
7. Chhindwara	12.4	10.1	34	36	10,683	54.8	30	24
8. Dantewada	18.3	23.9	17	10	5,910	45.8	5	18
9. Dantewada	14.3	19.4	30	19	8,893	65.0	23	26
10. Dewas	22.8	34.0	10	3	18,054	72.0	17	25
11. Dhar	25.7	27.7	5	6	19,630	60.4	26	26
12. Durg	24.7	19.3	6	18	46,870	55.9	29	23
13. East Bhopal (Raigarh)	27.6	36.0	3	1	13,611	136.1	2	14
14. Gwalior	0.6	11.9	39	32	26,811	69.8	20	22
15. Guna	18.2	20.7	18	17	11,651	74.7	16	24
16. Hoshangabad	16.0	9.0	27	38	15,605	50.5	33	26
17. Indore	11.8	14.0	35	28	39,218	60.0	22	29
18. Jabalpur	8.2	5.7	40	43	43,600	46.1	40	38
19. Jhabua	13.1	8.8	33	39	6,096	37.1	41	21
20. Khandwa	8.1	10.0	41	37	12,821	45.3	38	26

Statement No. XV- Expenditure, on Middle Schools- 1960-61 & 1965-66 (contd.)

	1.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.
21.	Khargon	27.1	21.2	4	15	26,480	47.2	37	26	9
22.	Mandla	22.9	18.7	9	20	14,882	59.1	27	25	17
23.	Mandsaur	28.5	16.0	1	7	24,708	68.8	21	23	25
24.	Morena	20.9	18.7	13	20	22,142	53.3	31	25	17
25.	Narsinghpur	33.6	20.8	8	16	16,705	70.1	19	26	9
26.	Panna	15.5	22.2	28	12	5,077	129.8	3	15	40
27.	Raigarh	13.2	18.7	31	20	15,212	93.9	10	23	25
28.	Raipur	8.1	10.3	41	35	57,583	33.9	42	31	2
29.	Rajgarh	19.6	28.1	15	5	9,240	103.4	7	18	34
30.	Ratlam	18.1	21.5	19	14	16,226	72.0	18	24	21
31.	Rewa	24.1	29.4	7	4	32,445	104.7	6	23	25
32.	Sagar	5.4	7.0	43	42	16,028	43.7	39	29	4
33.	Sarguja	9.6	7.3	37	41	4,964	82.1	12	16	39
34.	Satna	28.0	25.7	2	3	20,888	75.2	15	25	17
35.	Seoni	8.9	8.6	38	40	9,960	30.5	43	24	21
36.	Shahdol	22.3	23.1	12	11	15,860	92.0	11	18	34
37.	Shajapur	20.8	17.1	14	24	14,243	47.7	36	23	25
38.	Shivpuri	18.9	24.3	16	9	14,566	76.3	14	20	32
39.	Sidhi	17.4	12.2	21	29	5,786	76.9	13	17	38
40.	Tikamgarh	17.1	14.4	22	27	8,266	51.1	32	18	34
41.	Ujjain	9.8	13.5	36	28	24,099	59.0	28	27	7
42.	Vidisha	15.3	21.7	29	13	8,853	95.2	9	19	33
43.	West-Bhopal (Sehore)	16.2	13.5	26	29	31,212	100.0	8	21	30

Statement No.XVI- High/Higer Secondary Schools- 1960-61 and 1965-66

District	No. of High/Higer Secondary Schools	Index of Growth (Base 1960-61=100) 1961-66	Ran- Area served by a High/ Higher Secondary Schools (sq.miles)	Ranks			
				1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66
Madhya Pradesh	774	1,297	167.6	-	221.2	132.0	-
1. Balaghat	15	24	160.6	26	238.2	148.9	23
2. Bastar	10	19	190.0	10	151.2	79.6	12
3. Betul	15	23	153.3	31	258.9	168.9	26
4. Bhind	23	35	152.2	32	74.9	49.2	4
5. Bilaspur	34	60	176.5	18	224.0	126.9	21
6. Chattarpur	14	25	178.6	15	241.5	135.2	24
7. Chhindwara	15	42	280.0	1	304.3	108.7	33
8. Datia	6	8	133.3	40	130.3	97.8	9
9. Damoh	10	22	220.0	6	232.7	128.5	23
10. Dewas	9	15	166.7	21	300.7	180.4	32
11. Dhar	11	18	163.6	24	286.1	175.0	29
12. Durg	26	61	234.6	2	291.4	124.2	31
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	12	18	150.0	33	272.7	181.8	27
14. Gwalior	30	47	156.7	28	66.7	42.6	3
15. Guna	9	16	177.8	16	474.6	266.9	41
16. Hoshangabad	26	43	165.4	23	143.7	89.9	11
17. Indore	41	58	141.5	37	36.1	25.5	1
18. Jabalpur	60	89	148.3	34	65.3	44.0	2
19. Jhabua	8	15	187.5	11	326.9	174.3	34
20. Khandwa	25	34	136.0	38	165.3	121.5	14
21. Khargen	18	32	177.8	16	269.2	162.7	30

Statement No. XVI- High/Higher Secondary Schools- 1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
22.	Mandla	12	22	183.3	12	423.3	233.0	39	40
23.	Mandsaur	25	33	132.0	41	158.6	120.2	13	18
24.	Morena	20	36	180.0	14	224.5	124.7	22	21
25.	Narsinghpur	13	26	144.4	35	109.9	76.1	5	7
26.	Panna	8	13	162.5	25	339.5	209.9	35	38
27.	Rajgarh	13	30	230.8	2	389.5	168.8	38	29
28.	Raipur	44	70	159.1	27	186.7	117.3	17	16
29.	Rajgarh	12	14	116.7	43	198.6	170.2	18	31
30.	Ratlam	44	19	136.7	39	123.4	90.9	7	10
31.	Rewa	21	35	166.7	21	119.5	71.7	6	5
32.	Sagar	23	39	169.6	20	172.2	101.6	5	14
33.	Sarguja	11	24	218.2	7	784.2	359.4	43	43
34.	Satna	13	30	230.8	4	217.2	94.1	20	11
35.	Seoni	9	21	233.3	3	375.1	160.8	37	27
36.	Shahdol	21	30	142.9	36	257.7	180.4	25	25
37.	Shajapur	13	20	153.8	30	183.7	119.4	16	17
38.	Shivpuri	9	18	200.0	8	442.9	221.4	40	39
39.	Sidhi	8	16	200.0	8	506.5	253.8	42	41
40.	Tikamgarh	9	14	155.6	39	216.0	138.9	19	25
41.	Ujjain	17	31	182.4	13	138.8	76.1	10	7
42.	Vidisha	8	14	175.0	19	354.9	202.8	36	37
43.	West Bhopal (Sehore)	29	38	131.0	42	124.1	94.7	8	12

Statement No. XVI- High/Higher Secondary Schools- 1960-61 & 1965-66 (contd.)

Name of the District	Population served by a High/Higher Secondary Schools	R A N K S			
		1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66
		10.	11.	12.	13.
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	41,825	28,555	-	-	-
1. Balaghat	53,780	38,458	30	33	
2. Dastar	1,16,750	70,316	43	43	
3. Betul	37,361	27,870	16	19	
4. Bhind	27,877	20,943	9	6	
5. Bilaspur	59,465	38,550	35	34	
6. Chattarpur	41,955	26,880	22	18	
7. Chhindwara	52,369	21,405	28	7	
8. Datia	33,411	37,375	11	32	
9. Damoh	43,834	22,773	24	9	
10. Dewas	49,656	34,067	26	26	
11. Dhar	58,525	40,944	34	38	
12. Durg	27,491	35,361	8	27	
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	34,286	26,111	12	16	
14. Gwalior	21,929	16,081	3	2	
15. Guna	66,203	42,625	39	41	
16. Hoshangabad	23,781	16,442	5	4	
17. Indore	18,380	14,879	1	1	
18. Jabalpur	21,23	16,382	2	3	
19. Jhabua	64,298	39,200	38	35	
20. Khandwa	27,406	23,059	7	10	
21. Khargon	55,026	35,406	31	28	
22. Mandla	57,042	35,636	32	30	

- 110 -

Statement No. XVI - High/Higer Secondary Schools - 1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

	1.	10.	11.	12.	13.
23. Mandsaur	30,083	26,061	10	15	
24. Morena	39,167	24,889	18	13	
25. Narsinghpur	22,811	18,115	4	5	
26. Panna	41,407	29,154	21	21	
27. Raigarh	80,094	39,700	41	36	
28. Raipur	45,500	32,714	25	25	
29. Rajgarh	43,073	42,214	23	40	
30. Ratlam	34,537	29,158	13	22	
31. Rewa	36,791	25,257	15	14	
32. Sagar	34,632	23,385	14	11	
33. Sarguja	94,249	49,417	42	42	
34. Satna	53,413	26,467	29	17	
35. Seoni	58,193	28,524	33	20	
36. Shahdol	39,597	31,633	19	24	
37. Shajapur	40,472	30,100	20	23	
38. Shivpuri	61,995	35,444	37	29	
39. Sidhi	72,516	41,500	40	39	
40. Tikamgarh	50,629	37,286	27	31	
41. Ujjain	38,925	24,419	17	12	
42. Vidisha	61,152	39,929	36	37	
43. West Bhopal (Sehore)	26,024	22,737	6		

Statement No. XVII- Enrolment in classes IX-XI/XII-1960-61 and 1965-66

District	Enrolment in classes IX-XI/XII			Index of Growth (%)					
	1960-61			1965-66					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	1,06,606	17,855	1,24,461	2,25,739	43,691	2,69,430	211.8	244.7	
1. Balaghat	2,112	183	2,295	4,575	508	5,083	216.6	277.6	
2. Baster	689	154	843	2,261	441	2,702	328.2	286.4	
3. Betul	1,582	260	1,842	3,448	595	4,043	218.0	228.8	
4. Bhind	2,855	95	2,950	8,075	393	8,468	282.8	413.7	
5. Bilaspur	5,219	719	5,938	11,128	1,638	12,766	213.2	227.8	
6. Chattarpur	1,939	107	2,046	4,690	406	5,096	241.9	379.4	
7. Chhindwara	2,278	265	2,543	5,714	1,039	6,753	250.8	392.1	
8. Datia	839	29	868	1,813	117	1,930	216.1	403.4	
9. Damoh	1,260	230	1,490	2,728	532	3,260	216.5	231.2	
10. Dewas	1,133	161	1,294	2,940	404	3,314	259.5	250.1	
11. Dhar	1,148	229	1,377	2,499	409	2,908	217.7	178.6	
12. Durg	3,583	432	4,055	11,269	1,775	13,044	314.5	376.1	
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	912	45	957	2,177	156	2,333	238.7	346.7	
14. Gwalior	4,678	1,228	5,906	8,872	2,466	11,333	189.7	200.8	
15. Guna	1,008	119	1,127	2,721	479	3,200	269.9	402.5	
16. Hoshangabad	3,502	430	3,932	6,557	1,321	7,878	187.2	307.2	
17. Indore	8,915	4,140	13,055	13,645	4,993	18,638	153.1	120.6	
18. Jabalpur	13,939	2,772	16,711	14,137	5,728	19,365	101.4	206.6	
19. Jhabua	430	110	540	1,135	193	1,328	264.0	175.5	
20. Khendwa	2,716	644	3,360	4,103	1,503	5,606	151.1	233.4	
21. Khargon	2,345	141	2,486	5,207	724	5,931	220.0	513.5	
22. Mandla	1,790	325	2,115	3,124	437	3,561	174.5	131.5	

Statement No. XVII- Enrolment in classes IX-XI/XII-1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
23.Mandsaur	2,741	200	2,941	6,114	307	6,921	223.1	403.5	235.3	
24.Morena	2,430	119	2,549	7,414	453	7,867	205.1	380.7	308.6	
25.Narsinghpur	1,863	219	2,082	4,437	758	5,195	238.2	346.1	249.5	
26.Panna	842	64	906	1,718	226	1,944	204.0	353.1	214.6	
27.Raigarh	1,950	246	2,196	4,607	874	5,481	266.3	355.3	219.6	
28.Raipur	4,146	907	5,053	12,956	4,422	17,378	312.5	487.5	343.9	
29.Rajgarh	955	55	1,010	2,623	262	2,835	274.7	476.4	285.6	
30.Ratlam	1,599	262	1,861	3,442	304	4,246	215.3	306.9	228.2	
31.Rewa	4,970	184	5,154	11,447	465	11,912	230.3	252.7	231.1	
32.Sagar	2,783	670	3,853	5,983	1,432	7,420	215.2	213.7	214.9	
33.Sarguja	924	146	1,070	2,840	367	3,207	307.4	251.4	299.7	
34.Satna	2,711	126	2,837	6,771	395	7,166	249.8	313.5	252.6	
35.Seoni	992	126	1,118	2,780	431	3,211	280.2	342.1	287.2	
36.Shadol	1,550	55	1,605	3,511	296	3,807	226.5	538.2	237.2	
37.Shajapur	1,032	121	1,158	3,006	308	3,314	291.3	254.5	287.4	
38.Shivpuri	1,678	99	1,777	2,506	258	2,764	149.3	260.6	155.5	
39.Sidhi	852	7	859	2,790	44	2,834	327.5	628.6	329.9	
40.Tikamgarh	1,114	47	1,161	3,107	227	3,334	278.9	483.0	237.2	
41.Ujjain	3,013	444	3,457	5,817	1,127	7,544	193.1	329.0	218.2	
42.Udisha	693	105	793	2,143	446	2,589	309.2	424.8	324.4	
43.West Bhopal (Sehore)	2,896	795	3,691	6,232	2,953	9,336	238.4	305.9	250.9	

Statement No. XVII- Enrolment in classes IX-XI/XII - 1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

Name of the District	Ranks	%age of Enrolment in classes IX-XI/XII to population in the age-groups 14-17										RANKS			
		1960-61			1965-66			1960-61			1965-66				
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	B	G	T	B	G
		11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.
	<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	-	-	-	11.7	2.2	7.2	19.5	4.3	12.4	-	-	-	-	-
1.	Balaghat	29	27	29	9.8	0.9	5.5	17.3	2.1	10.0	21	22	22	25	25
2.	Bastar	1	26	5	2.3	0.6	1.4	5.9	1.1	3.5	43	36	43	43	40
3.	Betul	27	35	30	10.4	1.9	6.4	18.0	3.5	11.1	18	13	18	21	14
4.	Bhind	9	8	11	14.0	0.5	7.7	31.7	1.8	17.7	10	36	10	4	30
5.	Bilaspur	34	36	33	10.7	1.7	6.5	18.5	3.2	11.5	17	15	17	19	16
6.	Chattarpur	18	15	20	10.3	0.7	6.1	19.8	2.2	12.1	19	27	20	16	23
7.	Chhindwara	16	12	14	11.2	1.5	6.7	22.4	4.7	14.2	15	16	14	12	12
8.	Datia	31	10	28	14.1	0.6	7.9	23.9	1.9	13.9	9	33	10	9	27
9.	Damoh	30	34	31	10.1	2.0	6.2	17.3	3.7	10.8	20	11	19	25	13
10.	Dewas	15	32	15	8.8	1.4	5.3	17.7	2.7	10.6	25	17	25	22	19
11.	Dhar	28	40	36	6.3	1.4	3.9	10.7	1.9	6.5	36	17	34	40	27
12.	Durg	3	16	4	8.0	1.2	4.8	19.6	3.5	12.1	29	19	27	17	14
13.	East Bhopal (Raisen)	19	19	22	7.9	0.4	4.4	14.4	1.8	8.2	30	39	31	30	38
14.	Gwalior	37	39	17	22.6	6.8	15.3	33.7	10.8	23.0	3	3	3	3	3
15.	Guna	13	11	13	5.5	0.7	3.2	11.7	2.3	7.2	38	27	38	35	22
16.	Hoshangabad	38	23	37	19.8	2.8	11.9	29.5	6.9	19.1	4	7	4	7	8
17.	Indore	40	43	42	37.6	20.3	29.6	45.0	19.2	33.1	2	1	1	1	1
18.	Jabalpur	43	38	43	39.3	8.8	24.9	31.7	14.4	23.6	1	2	2	4	2
19.	Jhansi	14	41	21	34.1	0.8	2.0	6.1	1.1	3.7	42	26	42	42	40
20.	Khandwa	41	33	39	15.1	4.2	10.1	17.5	7.5	12.9	7	5	6	23	6
21.	M. J. M.	26	3	23	8.7	0.6	4.7	14.8	2.2	8.7	26	33	29	23	23

- 114 -

Statement No. XVII- Enrolment in classes IX-X/XII-1960-61 and 1965-66 (contd.)

Statement No. XVIII - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes/Tribes in classes IX-XI/XII 1965-66 (contd.)

Name of the District	%age of S.C. & S.T. population to total population (1961)			Enrolment of S.C. & S.T. children in classes IX-XI/XII (1965-66)			%age of S.C. & S.T. students to total Enrolment in classes IX-XI/XII			Extent of Coverage	Ranking w.r.t. Extent of coverage	
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	B	G	T	Boys	Girls	Total
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	33.1	34.5	33.8	28,594	2,809	31,403	12.7	6.4	11.7	38.4	18.6	34.6
1. Balaghat	13.9	14.1	14.0	977	60	1,037	21.4	11.8	20.4	154.0	83.7	145.4
2. Bastar	77.3	78.1	77.8	815	24	839	36.0	5.4	31.1	46.0	6.9	40.0
3. Betul	40.7	42.3	41.5	611	16	627	17.7	2.7	15.5	43.5	6.4	37.3
4. Bhind	20.5	21.6	21.0	1,153	9	1,162	14.3	2.3	13.7	69.8	10.6	65.2
5. Bilaspur	36.4	36.2	36.3	3,275	712	3,987	29.4	43.5	31.2	80.8	120.2	86.0
6. Chhattisgarh	24.2	26.0	25.0	300	7	307	6.4	1.7	6.0	26.4	6.5	24.0
7. Chhindwara	41.5	43.3	42.4	1,046	62	1,108	18.3	6.0	16.4	44.1	13.9	38.7
8. Datia	19.2	20.2	19.7	127	2	129	7.0	1.7	6.7	36.5	8.4	34.0
9. Damoh	18.2	18.5	18.3	290	19	309	10.6	3.6	9.5	58.2	19.5	51.9
10. Dewas	25.6	26.3	25.9	177	3	180	6.0	0.7	5.4	23.4	2.7	20.8
11. Dhar	58.0	59.0	58.5	249	4	253	10.0	1.0	8.7	17.2	1.7	14.9
12. Durg	21.7	22.4	22.0	2,330	474	2,804	20.7	26.7	21.5	95.4	119.2	97.7
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	28.4	30.2	29.2	140	3	143	6.4	1.9	6.1	22.5	6.3	20.9
14. Gwalior	20.6	21.5	21.0	807	13	820	9.1	0.5	7.2	44.2	2.3	34.3
15. Guna	24.7	26.1	25.4	173	-	173	6.4	-	5.4	25.9	0.0	21.3
16. Hoshangabad	17.3	17.8	17.6	551	30	581	8.4	2.3	7.4	48.6	12.9	42.0
17. Indore	13.3	14.1	13.7	1,367	95	1,462	10.0	1.9	7.8	75.2	13.5	56.9
18. Jabalpur	20.8	22.5	21.6	1,128	155	1,283	8.0	2.7	6.5	38.5	12.0	30.1
19. Jhabua	87.4	87.8	87.6	136	5	141	12.0	2.6	10.6	13.7	3.0	12.1

Statement No. XVIII- Enrolment of Scheduled Castes/Tribes in classes IX-XI/XIII-1965-66 (contd.)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
20. Khandwa	16.5	17.1	16.8		128	19	147	3.1	1.3	2.6	18.8	7.6	15.5	36	20	27
21. Khargon	50.4	51.7	51.1		633	11	644	12.2	1.5	10.9	24.2	2.9	21.3	29	23	28
22. Mandla	65.1	66.1	65.6	1,025	98	1,123	32.8	22.4	31.5	50.4	38.9	48.0	11	5	11	
23. Mandsaur	15.0	15.4	15.2		438	12	450	7.2	1.5	6.5	42.0	9.7	42.3	18	17	12
24. Morena	25.3	27.0	26.1		742	2	744	10.0	0.4	9.5	39.5	1.5	36.4	21	36	19
25. Narsinghpur	19.9	20.5	20.2		381	26	407	8.6	3.4	7.6	43.2	16.6	23.6	18	9	16
26. Panna	31.3	32.7	32.0		67	-	67	2.9	-	3.4	12.5	0.0	10.6	43	42	43
27. Raigarh	56.5	57.5	57.0	1,965	440	2,405	42.7	50.3	43.9	75.6	87.5	77.0	4	3	4	
28. Raipur	30.3	30.6	30.4	2,292	298	2,590	17.7	6.7	14.9	58.6	22.9	49.0	10	7	10	
29. Rajgarh	18.7	19.6	19.1		150	2	152	5.7	0.8	15.3	30.5	4.1	27.7	25	27	25
30. Ratlam	25.1	25.9	25.5		199	4	203	5.8	0.5	4.8	23.1	1.9	18.8	31	33	33
31. Rewa	25.4	25.3	25.4		454	1	455	4.0	0.2	3.8	15.7	0.8	15.0	39	40	38
32. Sagar	20.3	21.2	20.7		673	87	760	11.2	6.1	10.2	55.2	28.8	49.3	9	6	9
33. Sarguja	60.4	62.5	61.4		998	37	1,035	35.1	10.1	32.3	58.1	16.2	52.6	8	10	7
34. Satna	27.1	27.4	27.2		253	2	255	3.7	0.5	3.6	13.7	1.8	13.2	41	34	40
35. Seoni	42.3	43.1	42.7		488	16	504	17.6	3.7	15.7	41.5	8.6	36.8	119	18	18
36. Shahdol	56.2	58.0	57.1	377	2	379	10.7	0.7	10.0	19.0	1.2	17.5	35	33	34	
37. Shajapur	22.3	23.2	22.7	143	3	146	4.8	1.0	4.4	21.5	4.3	19.4	34	26	32	
38. Shivpuri	26.6	28.0	27.3		209	2	211	8.3	0.8	7.6	31.2	2.9	27.8	24	29	24
39. Sidhi	42.9	43.7	43.3	202	1	203	7.2	2.3	7.2	16.8	5.3	16.6	33	25	35	
40. Tikamgarh	24.9	25.9	25.4		230	1	231	7.4	0.4	6.9	29.7	1.5	27.2	25	36	26
41. Ujjain	22.8	24.3	23.5	543	45	588	9.3	2.6	7.8	40.8	10.7	33.2	20	15	22	
42. Vidisha	24.5	26.1	25.3		72	1	73	3.4	0.2	2.8	13.9	0.8	11.1	40	40	42
43. West-Bhopal (Sehore)	18.9	20.5	19.6	280	6	286	4.1	0.2	3.1	21.7	1.0	15.8	33	39	36	

Name of the District	Teachers in High/Higer Secondary Schools in 1960-61 and 1965-66						Index of Growth (Base 1960-61 =100)	RANKS	%age of Women Teachers to Total Teachers in 1960-61 & 1965-66											
	Number of Teachers in High/Higer Secondary Schools-			1960-61																
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	10,971	2,759	13,730	17,570	3,867	21,437	160.1	140.2	156.1	-	-	-	-	20.1	18.6	-	-	-	-	-
1. Balaghat	202	23	225	323	33	361	162.4	143.5	160.4	21	29	28	10.2	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	
2. Bastar	110	18	128	201	20	221	132.7	111.1	172.7	40	34	39	14.1	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	
3. Betul	165	17	182	294	33	327	178.2	194.1	179.7	29	36	30	19.8	10.1	-	-	-	-	-	
4. Bhind	273	30	303	464	35	499	170.0	116.7	164.8	13	24	24	9.9	7.6	-	-	-	-	-	
5. Bilaspur	402	96	498	770	153	923	191.5	159.4	185.3	6	7	6	19.3	16.6	-	-	-	-	-	
6. Chattarpur	207	20	227	394	49	443	190.3	245.0	195.2	20	32	22	8.8	11.1	-	-	-	-	-	
7. Chhindwara	249	35	280	482	63	545	193.6	203.2	194.6	16	21	18	10.1	11.6	-	-	-	-	-	
8. Datia	53	12	65	107	12	119	201.9	100.0	183.1	83	39	43	18.5	10.1	-	-	-	-	-	
9. Damoh	132	24	156	220	47	267	163.7	195.8	171.2	35	27	35	15.4	17.6	-	-	-	-	-	
10. Dewas	141	27	168	200	26	226	141.8	96.3	134.5	33	26	32	16.1	11.6	-	-	-	-	-	
11. Dhar	181	47	228	256	50	306	141.4	106.4	134.2	25	15	21	20.6	16.6	-	-	-	-	-	
12. Durg	402	71	473	711	122	833	176.9	171.8	176.1	6	11	7	15.0	14.6	-	-	-	-	-	
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	182	31	213	245	31	276	134.6	100.0	129.6	23	21	24	14.6	11.6	-	-	-	-	-	
14. Gwalior	437	210	647	720	353	1,073	164.8	168.1	165.8	5	3	5	32.5	32.6	-	-	-	-	-	
15. Guna	113	43	156	243	41	284	215.0	95.3	182.1	23	16	35	27.6	14.6	-	-	-	-	-	
16. Hoshangabad	327	76	403	511	113	654	165.4	148.7	162.3	12	10	11	18.9	17.6	-	-	-	-	-	
17. Indore	729	354	1,083	978	579	1,557	134.2	163.6	143.8	2	2	2	32.7	37.6	-	-	-	-	-	
18. Jabalpur	916	438	1,354	1,135	581	1,656	123.9	118.9	122.3	1	1	1	32.3	31.6	-	-	-	-	-	
19. Jhabua	83	10	93	192	21	213	231.3	210.0	229.0	42	40	42	10.3	9.6	-	-	-	-	-	
20. Khandwa	340	83	423	425	100	525	125.0	120.5	124.1	11	9	10	19.6	19.6	-	-	-	-	-	
21. Khargon	246	56	302	415	68	483	168.7	121.4	159.9	17	14	15	18.5	14.6	-	-	-	-	-	

Statement No. XIX- Teachers in High/Higer Secondary Schools- 1960-61 & 1965-66 (contd.)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.
22. Mandla	171	18	189	233	31	264	1263	172.2	139.7	27	34	28	9.5	11.7	
23. Mandsaur	251	67	318	443	85	523	176.5	126.9	166.0	15	13	13	21.1	16.1	
24. Morena	261	39	300	490	59	549	187.7	151.3	183.0	14	13	16	13.0	10.7	
, Parsinghpur	215	31	246	333	40	373	154.9	129.0	151.6	19	31	19	12.6	10.7	
, Panna	111	10	121	180	14	194	162.2	140.0	160.3	39	40	40	8.3	7.2	
, Raigarh	180	32	212	369	71	440	205.0	221.9	207.5	26	29	25	15.1	16.1	
, Raipur	632	142	774	857	192	1,049	135.6	135.2	135.5	3	5	3	18.3	15.3	
, Rajgarh	145	42	187	233	34	267	160.7	81.0	142.8	32	26	29	22.5	12.7	
, Ratlam	184	104	288	272	65	337	147.8	62.5	117.0	22	6	17	33.2	19.3	
, Rewa	372	15	387	738	22	760	198.4	146.7	196.4	8	38	12	3.9	2.9	
, Sagar	371	71	442	516	122	638	139.1	171.8	144.3	9	11	8	16.1	19.1	
, Sarguja	140	16	156	267	23	290	190.7	143.8	185.9	34	27	35	10.3	7.9	
, Satna	219	24	243	526	29	555	240.2	120.8	228.4	18	27	20	9.9	5.2	
, Seoni	121	23	144	267	27	294	220.7	117.4	204.2	37	29	38	16.0	9.2	
, Shahdol	182	19	201	343	38	381	188.5	200.0	189.6	23	33	26	9.6	10.0	
, Shajapur	126	39	165	239	46	285	189.7	117.9	172.7	36	18	33	23.6	16.1	
, Shivpuri	170	30	200	234	35	269	137.6	116.7	134.5	28	24	27	15.0	13.0	
, Sidhi	96	7	103	213	11	229	227.1	157.1	222.3	41	43	41	6.8	4.2	
, Tikamgarh	148	10	153	246	25	271	166.2	250.0	171.5	30	40	34	6.3	9.2	
, Ujjain	348	86	434	486	111	547	125.3	129.1	126.0	10	8	9	19.8	20.2	
, Vidisha	146	23	169	206	34	240	141.1	147.8	142.0	31	29	31	13.6	14.2	
, West Bhopal (Sehore)	492	124	686	693	283	886	122.6	145.9	129.2	4	4	4	23.3	31.3	

Statement No. **XIX**- Teachers in High/Higer Secondary Schools, 1960-61 & 1965-66 (contd.)

District	Name of the TANKS			%age of Trained Teachers			R			A			N			K			S		
				1960-61			1965-66			1960-61			1965-66								
		Men	Women	Total		Men	Women	Total		Men	Women	Total		Men	Women	Total		Men	Women	Total	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	-	-	-	46.5	51.7	47.6	61.9	66.5	62.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1. Balaghat	32	36	51.5	69.6	56.0	78.4	90.9	79.5	12	10	13	3	3	4							
2. Bastar	26	37	55.5	72.2	57.8	64.2	70.0	64.7	11	8	11	20	24	21							
3. Betul	33	30	55.8	76.5	57.7	75.9	60.6	74.3	10	6	12	8	30	10							
4. Bhind	34	40	36.6	50.0	38.0	40.7	77.1	43.3	31	23	30	42	14	42							
5. Bilaspur	13	12	50.0	68.8	53.6	60.0	76.5	62.7	19	11	36	27	16	24							
6. Chattarpur	39	27	39.1	55.0	40.5	72.6	81.6	73.6	24	10	28	12	9	12							
7. Chhindwara	33	24	57.0	67.1	53.3	73.0	84.1	74.3	8	12	10	11	7	10							
8. Datia	15	30	64.2	41.7	60.0	76.6	58.3	74.8	3	32	7	6	34	8							
9. Dhar	21	10	53.0	87.5	58.3	77.7	96.7	80.9	16	1	9	4	1	2							
10. Dewas	18	25	83.3	48.1	39.9	56.0	76.9	53.4	25	26	26	33	15	29							
11. Dhar	10	12	35.4	28.3	36.0	60.5	66.0	61.4	33	40	35	25	28	28							
12. Durg	23	17	53.5	57.7	54.1	64.1	73.0	65.4	14	17	14	21	20	20							
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	25	26	62.6	48.4	60.6	77.1	77.4	77.2	5	25	5	5	13	5							
14. Gwalior	3	2	30.2	51.4	37.1	41.8	55.8	46.4	39	22	31	41	36	40							
15. Guna	6	18	38.1	44.2	39.7	70.4	68.3	70.1	26	26	27	35	25	16							
16. Joshangabad	14	11	59.9	63.2	60.5	80.2	81.4	80.4	7	14	6	1	10	3							
17. Indore	2	1	37.2	32.2	35.5	42.7	45.9	43.7	30	39	36	40	41	41							
18. Jabalpur	- 4	4	53.6	53.4	53.5	61.2	76.0	65.9	13	20	17	23	17	19							
19. Jhabua	30	33	32.5	20.0	31.2	40.6	33.3	39.9	27	43	43	40	43	43							
20. Khandwa	12	8	67.6	71.1	68.3	73.9	81.0	75.2	2	9	5	10	11	6							
21. Khargon	15	20	47.2	35.7	45.0	49.4	44.1	48.7	21	36	21	38	42	39							

**Statement No. XIX- Teachers in High/Higer Secondary Schools, 1960-61 & 1965-66**

Statement XX-Expenditure on High/Higher Secondary Schools, 1960-61 and 1965-66

Name of the District	Direct expenditure on High/Higher secondary schools (Rs.) 1960-61	Index of Growth (Base 1960-61=100)	RANKS		Expenditure per capita on High/Hr.Sec. Schools 1960-61	RANKS 1965-66	RANKS 1960-61
			6	7			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	3,06,52,798	6,65,98,324	2173	-	0.9	1.8	-
1. Balaghat	4,72,331	10,15,453	2150	26	0.6	1.1	28
2. Bastar	3,38,652	6,43,667	190.1	35	0.3	0.5	41
3. Betul	4,52,268	10,33,221	228.5	24	0.8	1.6	16
4. Bhandarpur	6,36,078	16,43,472	258.4	14	1.0	2.2	11
5. Bilaspur	10,89,137	26,05,694	239.2	20	0.5	1.1	34
6. Chhattarpur	4,93,828	13,52,264	273.8	11	0.8	2.0	15
7. Dantewada	5,52,755	12,97,509	234.7	22	0.7	1.4	20
8. Datia	1,38,498	3,71,746	268.4	13	0.7	1.6	20
9. Dhar	3,74,176	7,08,957	169.2	36	0.9	1.4	13
10. Dewas	3,91,668	7,01,128	179.0	40	0.9	1.4	13
11. Dhar	3,45,035	8,40,086	243.5	19	0.5	1.1	34
12. Durg	10,43,767	29,44,837	282.1	8	0.6	1.4	23
<b>TOTAL</b>							

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
13. East Bhopal (taisen)	4,48,280	8,64,184	192.8	34	1.1	1.8	10	16
14. Gwalior	15,86,408	39 56,836	249.4	17	2.4	5.3	3	2
15. Guna	3,19,260	8,96,023	280.7	9	0.5	1.3	34	29
16. Hoshangabad	8,94,486	18,74,039	209.5	27	1.4	2.7	7	6
17. Indore	24,67,392	46,24,198	187.4	37	3.5	5.4	1	1
18. Jabalpur	33,55,319	47,62,172	141.9	43	2.6	3.3	2	4
19. Jhabua	2,04,834	5,83,863	285.0	6	0.4	1.0	50	40
20. Khandwa	10,32,029	15,90,136	154.1	42	1.5	2.0	5	11
21. Khargon	6,07,178	14,91,318	245.6	18	0.6	1.3	28	29
22. Mandla	3,93,816	8,19,491	208.1	28	0.6	1.0	28	40
23. Mandsaur	7,06,425	16,36,807	231.7	23	0.9	1.9	13	14
24. Morena	546,293	16,15,131	295.7	3	0.7	1.8	20	16
25. Narsinghpur	606,656	11,83,131	195.0	32	1.5	2.5	5	7
26. Panna	2,36,539	6,38,855	270.	12	0.7	1.7	20	18
27. Raigarh	5,19,477	13,12,581	252.7	16	0.5	1.1	34	35
28. Raipur	19,59,680	35,74,413	182.4	39	1.0	1.6	11	19
29. Rajgarh	3,69,953	7,42,246	200.6	29.	0.7	1.3	20	29
30. Ratlam	5,45,234	10,55,732	193.6	33	1.1	1.9	10	14

\*MUNJAL\*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
31. Rева	6,56,533	26,43,110	402.6	2	0.7	3.0	20		5
32. Sagar	11,02,62*	19,13,698	173.6	41	1.4	2.1	7		10
33. Seoni	3,35,969	8,36,413	235.0	21	0.3	0.7	41		42
34. Satna	5,59,763	15,86,464	283.4	7	0.8	2.0	16		11
35. Seoni	3,04,106	8,33,441	274.1	10	0.6	1.4	28		24
36. Shahdol	4,06,586	11,98,646	294.8	4	0.5	1.3	34		29
37. Chhatarpur	3,52,898	9,08,693	25*.5	15	0.7	1.5	20		23
38. Shivpuri	4,22,702	8,39,595	198.6	30	0.8	1.3	16		29
39. Sidhi	1,49,268	7,63,678	511.6	1	0.3	1.2	41		34
40. Tikamgarh	2,94,220	8,42,994	286.5	5	0.6	1.6	28		19
41. Ujjain	3,08,971	17,59,802	217.5	25	1.2	2.3	9		8
42. Vidisha	3,45,270	6,40,301	185.4	38	0.7	1.1	20		35
43. West-Jhunjhunu	17,66,416 (Sehore)	34,53,199	195.5	31	2.3	4.0	4		3

**Statement No. XX Expenditure on High Higher Secondary Schools 1960-61 and 1965-66 (Contd.)**

Name of the District	Expenditure on High/ Higher Secondary Sch. as %age of total direct Expenditure		R A N K S		Enrolment in High/Higher Secondary Schools	Cost per pupil in Cost per teacher	Ranks on Pupil Ratio in High/Higher Sec. Sch.	High/Higher Secondary schools (1965-66)
	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66				
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	18.8	20.2	-	-	4,96,964	134.0	-	25
1. Balaghat	19.2	18.9	13	30	9,073	111.9	38	25
2. Bastar	12.7	12.2	39	43	5381	119.6	32	24
3. Betul	21.2	23.7	8	9	7,537	137.1	21	23
4. Bhind	18.2	25.3	17	5	1,974	149.8	15	22
5. Bilaspur	16.7	19.8	26	25	23,302	111.8	39	25
6. Chattarpur	13.9	22.4	37	16	9,491	142.5	17	21
7. Chhindwara	21.0	22.4	9	16	14,124	91.9	43	26
8. Datia	11.5	16.7	41	37	3,160	119.9	31	26
9. Damoh	25.8	23.7	4	9	6,800	104.1	42	25
10. Dewas	17.7	18.3	18	32	4,583	153.0	32	20
11. Dhar	14.9	19.6	33	26	6,379	131.7	23	21
12. Durg	17.6	22.3	19	18	25,330	116.3	34	30
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	16.7	16.8	26	36	3,704	233.3	1	13
14. Gwalior	17.3	23.5	22	11	20,939	189.1	3	20

\*MUNJAL\*

		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.		13						
15.	Guna	16.0	21.3	31	21	6,065	147.7	16
16.	Moshangabād	31.2	21.3	2	22	15,184	123.4	29
17.	Indore	24.0	25.0	7	8	40,229	114.9	37
18.	Jabalpur	24.4	15.5	6	404	43,051	110.6	40
19.	Jhabua	14.5	22.8	36	15	3,241	180.1	4
20.	Khandwa	33.0	27.4	1	2	12,500	127.2	26
21.	Khargon	16.2	25.3	29	5	10,565	141.2	13
22.	Mandla	18.8	17.5	16	34	6,579	124.6	27
23.	Mandsaur	19.2	25.1	13	7	11,018	148.6	15
24.	Morena	16.2	25.6	29	4	12,263	131.7	23
25.	Narsinghpur	29.5	21.0	3	23	10,285	115.0	36
26.	Panna	17.5	21.5	20	20	3,717	171.9	7
27.	Raigarh	17.0	17.2	24	35	10,729	122.3	30
28.	Raipur	25.0	18.8	5	31	27,816	128.5	25
29.	Rajgarh	20.0	21.9	11	19	4,699	158.0	11
30.	Ratlam	20.5	19.5	10	27	7,486	141.0	19
31.	Rewa	12.3	22.9	40	13	16,675	158.5	10
32.	Sagar	14.9	19.1	33	28	17,618	108.6	41
		11.5	14.9	41	42	6,758	123.8	28

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
34. Satna	17.2	26.0	23	3	13,577	116.8	33	24
35. Seoni	17.0	23.5	24	11	7,171	116.2	35	24
36. Shahdol	13.2	19.0	38	29	6,996	171.3	8	18
37. Shajapur	19.6	22.9	12	14	5,145	176.6	5	18
38. Shivpuri	17.4	18.2	21	33	4,864	172.6	6	18
39. Sidhi	9.6	20.9	43	24	5,659	134.9	22	25
40. Tikamgarh	14.6	28.7	35	1	6,036	139.7	20	22
41. Ujjain	15.4	16.6	32	38	10,604	166.0	9	19
42. Vidisha	19.2	16.5	13	39	42,94	149.1	14	18
43. West-Bhopal (Sehore)	16.3	15.0	28	41	15,432	223.8	2	17

\*MUNJAL\*

Statement No. XXI (A) Teachers Training Institutions - 1960-61 and 1965-66

Name of the District	No. of Teacher's Training Institutions 1960-61					Enrolment in Classes for Teacher's Training							
	Schools	under Grad. College	Post Grad. College	1965-66 School	Under Grad. College	Post Grad. College	School	T. Std.	Total	1965-66 Total	College	Standard	
	1960-61	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Aihya Pradesh	48	59	9	-	99	15	5,340	7,153	12,493	-	8,598	8,598	
2. Balaghat	1	1	-	-	2	-	162	98	260	-	106	106	
3. Bastar	1	2	-	-	2	-	70	147	217	-	93	93	
4. Betul	1	1	-	-	2	-	158	160	258	-	230	230	
5. Bhind	1	2	-	-	3	-	98	199	297	-	186	186	
6. Bilaspur	2	2	1	-	3	1	280	221	501	-	362	362	
7. Chattarpur	2	-	-	-	2	1	199	138	337	-	307	307	
8. Chhindwara	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	100	100	-	55	55	
9. Datia	1	-	-	-	1	-	94	-	94	-	56	56	
10. Damoh	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	99	99	-	62	62	
11. Dewas	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	183	183	-	240	240	
12. Dhar	1	-	-	-	1	-	93	-	93	-	61	61	
13. Durg	1	2	-	-	2	-	164	154	318	-	98	98	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	299	299	-	193
14. Gwalior	2	1	1	-	2	1	190	176	366	-	352
15. Guna	1	1	-	-	2	-	93	98	191	-	105
16. Hoshangabad	1	1	-	-	2	1	153	136	253	-	155
17. Indore	4	-	-	-	4	-	306	-	306	-	330
18. Jabalpur	3	1	1	-	4	1	397	585	932	-	655
19. Jhabua	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	86	86	-	39
20. Khanua	3	-	1	-	4	1	378	213	591	-	431 4
21. Khargon	1	2	-	-	3	-	98	199	297	-	174 1
22. Handia	1	1	-	-	2	-	145	100	245	-	60
23. Mandsaur	1	1	-	-	2	-	96	97	193	-	224
24. Morena	1	2	-	-	3	-	95	197	292	-	172
25. Narsinghpur	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	194	194	-	113
26. Panna	1	1	-	-	2	-	94	99	193	-	123
27. Raigarh	2	1	-	-	3	-	254	97	351	-	173
28. Raipur	1	4	1	-	6	1	161	536	697	-	626
29. Rajgarh	1	1	-	-	2	-	90	95	185	-	118
30. Ratlam	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	256	256	-	167

\*MUNJAL\*

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
31.	Kewa	2	2	1	-	2	1	190	294	484	-	340	
32.	Sagar	1	2	-	-	2	1	156	190	346	-	396	
33.	Sarguja	1	1	-	-	2	4	109	79	188	-	103	
34.	Satna	1	-	-	-	2	-	97	-	97	-	123	
35.	Seoni	2	1	-	-	3	-	253	99	352	-	156	
36.	Shahdol	1	2	-	-	3	-	97	198	295	-	146	
37.	Shipapur	1	1	-	-	2	-	97	99	196	-	122	
38.	Shivpuri	1	1	-	-	2	-	100	100	200	-	118	
39.	Sidhi	1	1	-	-	2	-	95	101	196	-	110	
40.	Tikamgarh	1	2	-	-	3	-	95	184	279	-	157	
41.	Ujjain	1	1	1	-	1	1	82	224	306	-	256	
42.	Vidisha	1	1	-	-	2	-	101	97	198	-	115	
43.	West-Bhopal - (Sehore)	5	1	-	-	3	3	-	622	622	-	490	

Statement No. XXI (B) Vocational & Technical schools (Excluding teachers training schools) 1960-61  
and 1965-66

Name of the District	Number of schools		ENROLMENT IN VOCATIONAL COURSE						FEE STRUCTURE		
	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61			1965-66			1960-61	1965-66	
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Madhya Pradesh	96	57	4,244	748	4,992	2,767	950	3,717	37,32,949	21,81,481	
Balaghat	1	1	12	-	12	11	-	11	2,193	3,252	
Bastar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Betul	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Blind	2	2	80	-	80	18	-	18	6,897	5,477	
Bilaspur	1	-	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	-	4,75,557	-	
Chattarpur	1	-	219	-	219	-	-	-	3,31,642	-	
Chhindwara	2	1	82	-	82	65	-	65	91,413	83,755	
Datia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Damoh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dewas	3	-	43	-	43	-	-	-	7,216	-	
Dhar	12	10	86	63	149	361	101	462	73,298	2,62,927	
Lurg.	-	1	-	-	-	181	-	181	-	54,537	
East Bhopal (Raisen)	4	-	59	-	59	-	-	-	4,114	-	
Gwalior	7	7	336	64	400	370	166	536	3,36,239	1,50,367	

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
15. Guna	-		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,614
16. Hoshangabad	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Indore	9		7	36	266	302	-	345	345	46,176	40,627
18. Jubbulpur	1		1	420	-	420	176	-	176	2,56,038	1,70,3
19. Jhabua	3		-	154	-	154	-	-	-	7,794	-
20. Khandwa	2		1	198	-	198	241	-	241	2,37,387	65,608
21. Khargon	3		-	105	-	105	-	-	-	10,792	-
22. Mandla	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. Mandsaur	3		-	148	2	150	-	-	-	11,676	-
24. Morena	3		2	142	-	142	-	-	-	7,382	4,007
25. Narsinghpur	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. Ratna	2		1	34	-	34	79	-	79	59,079	87,61
27. Raigarh	1		1	257	-	257	223	-	223	2,14,883	3,11,
28. Raipur	-		1	-	-	-	120	-	120	-	1,09,51
29. Rajgarh	3		-	133	-	133	-	-	-	7,280	-
30. Ratlam	3		-	214	-	214	-	-	-	1,99,684	-
31. Rewa	1		1	14	-	14	20	-	20	13,337	41,300
32. Sehore	1		1	7	-	-	88	-	88	1,233	49,60
33. Surguja	2		2	53	24	77	64	29	93	52,553	68,07

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
34. Satna	1	1	-	98	-	98	113	1	-	113	1,13,336 85,789
35. Seoni	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. Shahdol	2	1	-	92	-	92	70	-	70	1,36,033	56,842
37. Shajapur	2	-	-	67	-	67	-	-	-	7,850	-
38. Shivpuri	3	1	-	183	-	183	17	125	42	1,03,868	1,485
39. Sidhi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. Sikamgarh	1	1	-	45	-	45	136	-	136	88,457	26,640
41. Ujjain	8	2	-	266	163	429	191	-	241	3,38,719	1,42,563
42. Vidisha	1	-	-	107	-	107	-	-	-	82,812	-
43. West-Bhopal	8 (Sehore)	10	-	554	166	720	223	-	457	4,08,011	3,53,871

\*UNJAL\*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
35. Seoni	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1
36. Shahdol	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	2
37. Shahapur	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
38. Shivpuri	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1
39. Sindh	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	1
40. Tikamgarh	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1
41. Jjjain	2	2	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	4
42. Vidisha	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	2
43. West-Bhopal (Sehore)	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	3	1	4

MUNJAL\*

Statement No. XXII- Institutions for Higher Education-1960-61 and 1965-66 (Contd)

Name of the District	College for Spl. education		Boards of Education		Universities		Total	
	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66		
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	34	11	1	2	4	8	215	400
1. Palaghat	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
2. Bastar	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5
3. Betul	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
4. Bhind	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
5. Bilaspur	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
6. Chattarpur	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
7. Chhindwara	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	15
8. Datia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
9. Dantewada	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
10. Dewas	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
11. Dhar	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
12. Durg	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3
3. East Bhopal (Faisen)	1	1	-	-	-	1	5	13
4. Gwalior	10	1	-	-	-	-	4	6
5. Guna	-	-	-	-	-	1	23	28
6. Hoshangabad	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
7. Indore	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	11
8. Jabalpur	2	-	-	-	-	1	16	30
MUNJAL*					1	2	20	32

- 137 -  
Statement No XXII -Institution for Higher Education on 1960-61 and 1965-66 (Contd)

Statement No. XXII- Institutions for Higher Education-1960-61 and 1965-66 (Contd)

Name of the District	College for Spl. education		Boards of Education		Universities		Total	
	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66		
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	34	11	1	2	4	8	215	400
1.Balaghat	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
2.Bastar	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5
3.Betul	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
4.Bhind	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5
5.Bilaspur	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
6.Chattarpur	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	15
7.Chhindwara	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
8.Datia	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
9.Danoh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
10.Jewas	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
11.Dhar	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	3
12.Durg	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
13.East Bhopal (Paisen)	1	1	-	-	-	1	5	13
14.Gwalior	10	1	-	-	-	-	4	6
15.Guna	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	28
16.Hoshangabad	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
17.Indore	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	11
18.Jabalpur	2	-	-	-	-	1	16	30
<b>MUNJAL*</b>					1	2	20	32

**Statement I to XXIV Enrolment in Classes for Higher Education by stages - 1960-61 & 1965-66**

Statement No. XXIV -Enrolment in Classes for Higher Education by States: 1960-61 & 1965-66 (Contd)

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18. Jajalpur	2,485	202	-	-	959	72	2,869	1,248	505	79	2,027	974	345	45	1,064	415
19. Jhabua	-	-	-	-	28	2	281	17	8	1	44	4	-	-	-	-
20. Khandwa	41	10	-	-	174	57	260	141	138	7	337	105	-	-	111	14
21. Khargon	-	-	-	-	79	10	561	42	81	4	367	13	-	-	-	-
22. Mandla	33	-	-	-	83	7	194	21	-	-	82	8	-	-	-	-
23. Mandsaur	-	-	-	-	149	24	771	86	114	8	432	35	-	-	56	7
24. Morena	-	-	-	-	114	14	864	54	12	-	304	17	-	-	57	10
25. Narsinghpur	13	-	-	-	42	10	346	21	-	-	161	12	-	-	-	-
26. Panna	-	-	-	-	53	18	196	41	19	-	189	4	-	-	15	3
27. Raigarh	46	-	-	-	89	13	526	48	99	9	202	22	-	-	-	-
28. Raipur	299	41	-	-	284	137	835	319	709	75	1,166	224	152	17	507	107
29. Rajgarh	-	-	-	-	32	6	301	32	14	-	136	6	-	-	-	-
30. Ratlam	-	-	-	-	151	25	658	140	56	5	347	42	-	-	190	6
31. Rewa	322	13	-	-	352	25	1,590	92	212	7	1,118	34	134	16	437	45
32. Sagar	-	-	-	-	267	56	855	156	305	22	521	71	330	17	891	130
33. Sarguja	43	1	-	-	112	20	215	63	89	6	224	40	-	-	-	-
34. Satna	207	18	-	-	151	14	720	44	75	2	372	8	-	-	60	5
35. Seoni	30	1	-	-	36	4	128	8	31	-	30	-	-	-	-	-
36. Shahdol	87	2	-	-	92	7	326	37	57	-	185	17	-	-	117	8
37. Shajapur	-	-	-	-	57	7	287	33	-	-	99	11	-	-	-	-
38. Shivpuri	-	-	-	-	57	3	418	44	-	-	194	9	-	-	93	12
39. Sidhi	76	2	-	-	24	-	340	10	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-
40. Tikamgarh	57	9	-	-	92	9	264	15	38	1	254	13	-	-	-	-

## Statement No. XXIV enrolment in Classes for higher Education by Stages- 1960-61 &amp; 1965-66 (Contd)

	18*	39	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
3. Jabalpur	350	235	351	304	3,941	908	6,841	465	8,585	1,541	10,126	13,152	3,416,- 406 558	
4. Jhabua	81	5	39	-	-	-	-	-	117	8	125	204	21	225
5. Khandwa	182	25	337	94	341	10	1,325	2	882	109	991	2,370	356	2,726
6. Khargon	174	25	174	-	141	-	318	-	475	39	514	1,420	55	1,475
7. Mandla	87	13	60	-	52	-	62	-	255	20	275	393	29	42
8. Mandsaur	36	11	124	-	301	6	616	15	650	49	699	1,999	143	2
9. Morena	175	22	172	-	38	-	43	-	339	36	375	1,440	81	1,52
10. Narsinghpur	169	25	62	51	68	-	168	-	292	35	327	737	84	82
11. Panna	93	6	61	62	-	-	25	-	165	24	189	436	110	59
12. Raigarh	85	12	173	-	-	-	459	-	319	34	353	1,350	70	1,430
13. Raipur	433	103	565	61	1,521	163	3,494	398	3,399	536	3,934	6,567	1,109	74
14. Rujgarh	93	2	113	5	39	-	109	13	178	8	186	658	56	7
15. Ratlam	211	45	122	45	156	15	805	60	574	90	634	2,122	293	2,
16. Rewa	269	25	325	15	531	-	953	16	1,820	86	1,906	4,423	202	4,
17. Sagar	78	112	327	69	545	7	969	2	1,525	214	2,739	3,511	428	3,
18. Sarguja	69	10	103	-	59	2	386	1	372	33	411	1,223	104	1,
19. Satna	-	-	123	-	120	-	565	-	553	34	587	1,877	57	1,
20. Seoni	87	12	156	-	28	-	144	-	212	19	229	1,075	56	8
21. Shahdol	181	17	111	35	4	-	359	-	421	26	447	1,117	55	1,

Statement No. XXIV Enrolment in Classes for higher Education by Stages 1960-61 & 1965-66 (Contd)

	1	12	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
37. Shajapur	87	12	122	-	25	-	116	-	169	19	188	624	44	668	
38. Shivpuri	85	15	118	-	70	-	160	20	212	18	230	983	85	1,068	
39. Sidhi	100	1	110	-	-	-	42	-	200	3	203	556	10	566	
40. Tikamgarh	174	10	156	1	-	-	41	4	361	29	390	715	33	748	
41. Ujjain	195	29	188	68	551	45	1,580	83	1,369	224	1,593	3,919	642	4,561	
42. Vidisha	82	15	111	4	179	-	805	58	338	18	356	1,550	140	1,690	
43. West-Bhopal (Sehore)	499	123	352	138	1,142	184	2,889	244	2,764	575	3,339	7,251	1,540	79	

\*MUNJAL

Statement No. XXIV- Enrolment in Classes for Higher Education by Stages 1960-61 & 1965-66 (Contd)

Ranks of the District	Index of Growth			Ranks			Percentage of Enrolment in classes for Higher Education to population in the group 15-23.					
	Decade 1960-61 * 100)						1960-61			1965-66		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	241.6	245.1	242.1	-	-	-	1.3	0.3	1.3	4.6	0.8	2.8
1. Balaghat	213.1	251.6	216.5	35	25	34	0.8	0.1	0.4	1.4	0.2	0.8
2. Bastar	157.3	205.1	162.8	40	34	41	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.4
3. Betul	342.1	383.9	328.8	14	36	15	1.0	0.1	0.5	2.9	0.1	0.5
4. Bhind	496.4	137.5	476.9	1	40	2	11.1	0.1	0.6	4.6	0.1	2.5
5. Bilaspur	328.9	213.2	309.5	17	31	19	1.1	0.2	0.6	3.2	0.4	1.7
6. Chattarpur	380.5	390.9	380.9	9	7	10	1.4	0.1	0.8	4.7	0.2	2.7
7. Chhindwara	493.6	402.9	483.9	2	6	1	0.7	0.1	0.4	3.0	0.3	1.7
8. Dantia	341.7	2,100.0	353.8	15	1	14	1.2	0.0	0.6	3.4	0.2	1.9
9. Hanumah	261.7	264.5	262.0	26	22	27	1.0	0.1	0.6	2.2	0.3	1.3

Statement No. XXIV- Enrolment in Classes for Higher Education by Stages 1960-61 and 1965-66(Contd)

	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
10. Dewas	223.1	362.5	247.4	35	9	30	1.1	0.2	0.6	2.0	0.7	1.4
11. Dhar	366.9	355.3	364.8	13	11	11	0.5	0.1	0.3	1.6	0.3	1.0
12. Durg	420.5	314.0	406.2	8	16	6	0.7	0.1	0.4	2.4	0.3	1.3
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	94.2	100.0	94.7	43	42	43	1.4	0.1	0.8	1.1	0.1	0.6
14. Gwalior	228.7	232.0	229.3	32	28	33	8.5	2.2	5.5	16.6	4.6	11.1
15. Guna	426.1	309.1	417.8	6	17	5	0.3	0.1	0.4	2.8	0.2	1.6
16. Hoshangabad	314.9	361.8	319.4	18	10	17	1.5	0.2	0.8	4.0	0.5	2.3
17. Indore	207.8	254.4	216.1	36	24	35	11.2	2.7	7.1	19.8	6.3	13.6
18. Jabalpur	153.2	336.4	163.5	42	12	40	10.5	2.1	6.4	13.7	4.2	9.3
19. Jhabua	174.4	262.5	180.0	39	23	39	0.4	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.3
20. Khandwa	268.7	326.6	275.1	24	14	24	2.3	0.3	1.2	5.3	0.8	3.0
21. Khargon.	298.9	141.0	287.0	20	39	21	0.9	0.1	0.5	2.3	0.1	1.2
22. Mandla	156.1	145.0	155.3	41	38	42	0.3	0.0	0.4	1.0	0.1	0.5
23. Mandsaur	307.5	291.8	306.4	19	18	20	1.3	0.1	0.7	3.3	0.3	1.9
24. Morena	424.8	225.0	405.6	7	30	7	0.6	0.1	0.4	2.3	0.2	1.3
25. Marsinghpur	252.4	240.0	251.1	28	26	28	1.2	0.2	0.7	2.8	0.3	1.6
26. Panna	294.5	458.3	315.3	21	5	18	0.3	0.1	0.5	2.0	0.5	1.3
27. Raigarh	426.3	205.9	405.1	5	33	8	0.6	0.1	0.3	2.3	0.1	1.2
28. Raipur	193.3	206.9	195.1	38	32	37	3.3	0.5	1.8	5.4	0.9	3.1
29. Rajgarh	370.2	700.0	384.4	10	3	9	0.6	0.0	0.3	1.8	0.2	1.0
30. Ratlam	369.7	325.6	363.7	11	15	12	1.9	0.3	1.1	5.9	0.9	3.5
31. Rewa	243.0	239.9	292.7	30	27	31	4.0	0.2	2.1	8.2	0.4	4.5

Statement No. XXIV—Enrolment in Classes for higher Education by Stages 1960-61 and 1965-66(Contd)

1	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
32. Sagar	233.6	200.0	229.5	31	35	32	3.2	0.4	1.8	6.3	0.8	3.7
33. Sarguja	249.5	266.7	251.1	29	21	28	0.7	0.1	0.4	1.5	0.2	0.8
34. Satna	332.7	167.6	323.2	16	37	16	1.3	0.1	0.7	3.7	0.1	2.0
35. Seoni	216.0	47.1	203.5	34	43	36	0.8	0.1	0.4	1.4	0.0	0.7
36. Shahdol	260.8	373.1	267.3	27	8	25	0.9	0.1	0.5	2.0	0.2	1.1
37. Shajapur	369.2	231.6	355.3	12	39	13	0.5	0.1	0.3	1.7	0.1	0.9
38. Shivpuri	463.7	472.2	464.3	3	4	4	0.6	0.1	0.3	2.3	0.2	1.4
39. Sidhi	278.0	333.3	278.8	23	13	23	0.7	0.0	0.3	1.5	0.0	0.8
40. Tikamgarh	198.1	113.8	191.8	37	41	38	1.3	0.5	0.7	2.2	0.1	1.2
41. Ujjain	283.3	286.6	286.3	22	19	22	3.3	0.5	1.9	8.0	1.4	4.9
42. Vidisha	458.6	777.8	474.7	6	2	3	1.1	0.1	0.6	4.5	0.4	2.5
43. West-Bhopal (Sehore)	262.3	267.8	263.3	25	20	26	5.3	1.2	3.3	11.8	3.0	7.8

\*MUNJAL\*

Statement No. XXV- Enrolment of Scheduled Castes/Tribes in classes of Higher Education 1965-66(Cont)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
14. Gwalior	20.6	21.5	21.0	414	1	415	4.8	0.0	3.9	23.3	0.0	18.6	20	26
15. Guna	24.7	26.1	25.4	40	-	40	3.3	0.0	3.1	13.4	0.0	12.2	33	26
16. Hoshangabad	17.3	17.8	17.6	111	2	113	6.8	1.0	6.2	39.3	5.6	35.2	6	15
17. Indore.	13.3	14.1	13.7	444	25	469	3.9	0.8	3.2	29.3	5.7	23.4	14	14
18. Jabalpur	20.8	22.5	21.6	639	64	703	4.9	1.9	4.2	23.6	8.4	19.4	19	10
19. Jhabua	87.4	87.8	87.6	44	1	45	21.6	4.8	20.0	24.7	5.4	22.8	17	16
20. Khandwa	16.5	17.1	16.8	99	2	101	4.2	0.6	3.7	25.5	3.5	22.0	16	19
21. Khargone	50.4	51.7	51.1	146	2	148	10.3	3.6	10.0	20.4	7.0	19.6	24	11
22. Mandla.	65.1	66.1	65.6	100	-	100	25.1	0.0	23.4	38.6	0.0	35.7	7	26
23. Mandsaur	15.0	15.4	15.2	67	-	67	3.4	0.0	3.1	22.7	0.0	20.4	23	26
24. Morena	25.3	27.0	26.1	121	4	122	8.4	1.2	8.0	33.2	4.4	30.7	12	17
25. Narsinghpur	19.9	20.5	20.2	64	4	68	8.7	4.8	8.3	43.7	23.4	41.1	4	2
26. Panna	31.3	32.7	32.0	10	-	10	2.1	0.0	1.7	6.7	0.0	5.3	43	26
27. Raigarh	56.5	57.5	57.0	325	9	334	23.9	12.9	23.4	42.3	22.4	41.1	5	3
28. Raipur	30.3	30.6	30.4	336	22	358	5.1	2.0	4.7	16.8	6.5	15.5	30	12
29. Rajgarh	18.7	19.6	19.1	15	-	15	2.3	0.0	2.1	12.3	0.0	11.0	24.	26
30. Ratlam	25.1	25.9	25.5	51	1	52	2.4	0.3	2.2	9.6	1.2	8.6	37	24
31. Rewa	25.4	25.3	25.4	87	-	87	2.0	0.0	1.9	7.9	0.0	7.5	41	26
32. Sagar	20.3	21.2	20.7	140	10	150	3.9	2.3	3.8	19.2	10.8	18.4	27	8

Statement No. XXV - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes/Scheduled Tribes in classes of higher Edu. 1965-66  
 (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
33. Sarguja	60.4	62.5	61.4	151	13	164	16.3	12.5	15.9	27.0	20.0	25.9	15	4	14
34. Satna	27.1	27.4	27.2	41	--	41	2.2	0.0	2.2	8.1	0.0	8.1	39	26	39
35. Seoni	42.3	43.1	42.7	70	-	70	35.3	0.0	15.0	36.2	0.0	35.1	8	26	8
36. Shahdol	56.2	58.0	57.1	49	1	50	4.5	1.0	4.2	8.0	1.7	7.4	40	23	41
37. Sanjapur	22.3	23.2	22.7	26	1	27	4.2	2.3	4.0	18.8	9.9	17.6	28	9	28
38. Shivpuri	26.6	28.0	27.3	51	1	52	5.2	1.2	4.9	19.5	4.3	17.9	26	18	27
39. Sidhi	42.9	43.7	43.3	23	-	23	4.1	0.0	4.1	9.6	0.0	9.5	37	26	35
40. Tikamgarh	24.9	25.9	25.4	35	1	36	4.9	3.0	4.8	19.7	11.6	18.9	25	7	23
41. Ujjain	22.8	24.3	23.5	198	5	203	5.1	0.8	4.5	22.4	3.3	19.1	22	20	22
42. Vidisha	24.5	26.1	25.3	30	-	30	1.9	0.0	1.8	7.8	0.0	7.1	42	26	42
43. West-Ihopal (Sehore)	18.9	20.5	19.6	146	6	152	2.0	0.4	1.7	10.6	2.0	8.7	35	22	36

\*MUNJAL\*

Student No. XXVI Teachers in Institutions of Higher Education -1960-61 and 1965-66

Name of the District	Universities and Research Institutions					Colleges for General Edu.				College for professional and Other Education			
	1960-61		1965-66			1960-61		1965-66		1960-61		1965-66	
	Men	Women	Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Madhya Pradesh	191	4	239	10	1,855	180	3,220	516	1,770	154	3,906	343	
1. Balaghat	-	-	-	-	18	-	37	-	8	1	34	10	
2. Bastar	-	-	-	-	13	-	37	-	12	-	21	-	
3. Betul	-	-	-	-	11	-	36	2	10	1	19	-	
4. Bhind	-	-	-	-	24	-	113	1	17	1	24	-	
5. Bilaspur	-	-	-	-	52	2	148	20	31	4	153	9	
6. Chhattarpur	-	-	-	-	54	3	75	3	-	-	93	2	
7. Chhindwara	-	-	-	-	12	-	42	2	11	1	74	9	
8. Datia	-	-	-	-	18	-	23	-	-	-	15	-	
9. Damoh	-	-	-	-	17	1	27	2	7	2	23	1	
10. Dewas	-	-	-	-	24	-	25	2	24	2	26	10	
11. Dhar	-	-	-	-	30	-	41	-	11	3	18	2	
12. Durg	6	1	9	1	45	37	84	12	15	1	93	4	
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	29	1	36	7	
14. Gwalior	-	-	13	3	219	37	605	55	311	16	433	44	

Statement No. XXVI - Teachers in Institutions of Higher Education 1960-61 and 1965-66 (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
15. Guna	-	-	-	-	27	-	47	-	8	1	24	1
16. Hoshangabad	-	-	-	-	37	1	89	10	9	1	74	-
17. Indore	-	-	-	-	232	37	321	71	228	21	366	43
18. Jabalpur	19	-	9	1	210	33	279	144	307	27	542	59
19. Jhabua	-	-	-	-	13	-	16	1	6	1	4	1
20. Khandwa	-	-	-	-	37	-	99	24	38	1	124	10
21. Khajone	-	-	-	-	44	-	76	1	16	1	43	2
22. Mandla	-	-	-	-	7	-	22	1	7	-	10	-
23. Mandsaur	-	-	-	-	49	1	88	4	11	1	35	-
24. Morena	-	-	-	-	28	-	50	-	19	2	24	1
25. Narsinghpur	-	-	-	-	10	1	48	-	18	2	4	-
26. Panna	-	-	-	-	17	-	23	1	10	-	20	9
27. Raigerh	-	-	-	-	21	-	38	-	8	2	86	-
28. Raipur	-	-	13	-	108	15	208	29	126	20	299	37
29. Rajgarh	-	-	-	-	18	-	40	-	12	1	21	1
30. Ratlam	-	-	-	-	34	-	39	1	28	3	50	6
31. Rewa	-	-	-	-	82	2	152	24	74	9	138	10
32. Sagar	145	3	166	5	-	-	34	10	10	5	87	7
33. Sarguja	-	-	-	-	32	-	46	1	9	-	46	-
34. Satna	-	-	-	-	19	-	46	1	10	-	64	-
35. Seoni	2	2	-	-	20	-	22	-	10	1	50	-
36. Shahdol	-	-	-	-	19	-	53	-	23	-	59	7

\*MUNJAL\*

- 155 -

Statement No. XXVI -Teacher in Institutions of Higher Education -1960-61 & 1965-66(Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
37. Shajapur	-	-	-	-	16	-	34	2	6	1	16	1
38. Shivpuri	-	-	-	-	6	-	41	-	34	-	27	2
39. Sidhi	-	-	-	-	6	-	22	-	6	-	27	-
40. Tikamgarh	-	-	-	-	20	-	21	2	22	-	38	-
41. Ujjain	21	-	29	-	48	22	99	28	33	4	140	8
42. Vidisha	-	-	-	-	19	-	32	1	14	1	85	2
43. West-Bhopal (Schore)	-	-	-	-	139	25	190	60	182	20	355	43

\*MUNJAL\*

Statement No. XXVI-Teachers in Institutions of Higher Education 1960-61 and 1965-66 (Contd)

Name of the District	Total					
	1960-61			1965-66		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
1	14	15	16	17	18	19
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	3,816	338	4,154	7,365	874	8,239
1. Bilaspur	26	1	27	71	10	81
2. Bastar	25	-	25	58	-	58
3. Betul	21	1	22	55	2	57
4. Bhind	41	1	42	137	1	138
5. Bilaspur	83	6	89	281	29	310
6. Chattarpur	54	3	57	168	5	173
7. Chhindwara	23	1	24	116	11	127
*8. Datia	18	-	18	38	-	38
9. Damoh	24	1	25	50	3	53
10. Dewas	48	2	50	51	12	63
11. Dhar	41	3	44	59	2	61
12. Durg	66	2	68	196	17	203
13. East Jabalpur (Kaisen)	29	1	30	48	7	55
14. Gwalior	530	51	581	657	103	760
15. Guna	35	1	36	71	1	72
16. Hoshangabad	46	2	48	63	10	173
17. Indore	460	58	518	687	114	801

-157-

Statement No. XXVI- Teachers in Institutions of Higher Education-1960-61 and

	14	15	16	17	18	19
18. Jabalpur	536	60	596	830	204	1,034
19. Jhabua	19	1	20	20	2	22
20. Khandwa	75	1	76	223	34	257
21. Khargone	60	1	61	119	2	122
22. Mandla	14	1	14	32	1	23
23. Mandsaur	60	2	62	123	4	127
24. Morena	47	2	49	74	1	75
25. Narsinghpur	28	3	31	58	1	52
26. Panna	27	1	27	43	10	53
27. Raigarh	29	2	31	124	—	124
28. Raipur	234	35	269	520	66	586
29. Rajgarh	30	1	31	61	1	62
30. Ratlam	62	3	65	129	7	136
31. Rewa	156	11	167	290	34	324
32. Sagar	155	8	163	287	22	309
33. Sarguja	41	—	41	92	1	93
34. Satna	29	—	29	110	1	111
35. Seoni	30	1	31	72	—	72
36. Shahdol	42	—	42	112	7	119
37. Shajapur	22	8	23	50	3	53
38. Shivpuri	40	—	40	68	2	70
39. Sibli	12	—	12	49	—	49
40. Tikamgarh	42	—	42	59	2	61
41. Ujjain	102	26	128	268	36	304
42. Vidisha	33	1	34	117	3	120
43. West-Bhopal(Sehore)	321	45	366	545	103	648

Statement No. XXVII- Direct Expenditure on Institutions for Higher Education-1960-61 and 1965-66  
(Contd)

Name of the District	Arts and Science Colleges		Medical Colleges		Engineering Colleges		Teachers Training College		Post Gradu.			Under-Gradu.		
	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66	1960-61	1965-66
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	1,29,29981	2,52,66,111	33,06,713	46,96,868	18,43,645	60,-17,-57,21,323	27,84-87,51,					2,080	093	
1. Lalgarh	1,04,398	2,61,320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49,232	1,69,846			
2. Bastar	79,155	2,38,167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,13,434	1,56,955			
3. Satna	76,729	2,57,179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,547	1,85,162			
4. Bhind	1,66,701	6,37,822	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,817	2,69,301			
5. Bilaspur	2,67,659	9,91,031	-	-	-	-	1,77,758	83,-3,07,-40,063	253 025	2,48,996				
6. Chattarpur	3,04,418	5,50,253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,84,610	-	2,30364		
7. Jhirkhawara	40,425	2,66,331	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,649	62,088			
8. Datia	1,10,806	1,69,879	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,02,612		
9. Damoh	83,814	1,66,772	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49,102	1,04,060			
10. Dewas	1,67,787	2,10,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,06,811	4,4-0,433	55,145	-		
11. Dhar	2,17,019	3,01,752	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,50,368		
12. Durg	2,29,448	5,15,558	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,049	1,30,0-77			
13. East-Bhopal (Raisen)	-	95,577	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,01,380	2,66,950		
14. Gwalior	15,95,459	19,90,491	7,74,513	10,05,335	3,15,343	9,37,-1,01,-4,4-008	59,617	105	9,272	71,759				

Statement No. XXII- Direct Expenditure on Institutions for higher Education-1960-61 and 1965-66

(Contd)

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
15. Guna	1,61,397	3,31,982	-	-	-	-	-	3,777	1,60,598	
16. Hoshangabad	1,02,795	4,46,387	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	31,219	4,96,- 262
17. Indore	16,38,370	28,01,361	9,81,040	11,17,668	4,68,323	8,62,888	- 16,542	-	3,72,2	
18. Jabalpur	19,26,220	26,72,659	7,13,557	7,92,814	6,18,518	12,85,026	4,55,476	6,17,-12,-3, 362 083	74	52
19. Jhabua	1,10,456	1,36,396	-	-	-	-	-	32,081	50,235	
20. Khandwa	1,83,314	6,34,400	6,292	16,219	-	-	1,76,864	3,52,792	- 2,82,- 263	
21. Khargone	2,57,145	5,17,055	-	-	-	-	-	63,323	3,14,17	
22. Mandla	38,190	1,68,567	-	-	-	-	-	27,689	92,752	
23. Mandsaur	4,33,412	6,99,406	-	-	-	-	-	17,933	2,91,42	
24. Morena	82,793	2,76,683	-	-	-	-	-	48,007	2,34,43	
25. Narsinghpur	55,381	2,24,295	-	-	-	-	-	65,281	1,16,50	
26. Panna	51,774	1,71,975	-	-	-	-	-	82,497	1,62,02	
27. Raigarh	1,54,574	2,63,170	-	-	-	-	-	33,571	2,11,55	
28. Raipur	7,93,509	19,28,815	1,65,849	5,34,664	3,20,840	8,22,420	1,30,-5,48,849	1,04,-5,9 660	22,12,52	
29. Rajgarh	86,340	2,80,511	-	-	-	-	-	3,455	1,97	
30. Ratlam	1,91,288	6,21,788	-	-	-	-	-	1,40,653	3,44,1	
31. Rewa	6,07,960	10,99,427	-	3,23,679	-	1,76,459	1,11,730	4,80,523	1,81,- 755	

-160-

Statement No. XXVII:-Direct Expenditure on Institutions for Higher Education-1960-61 and 1965-66

(Contd)

1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
32.	Sagar	-	2,10,282	-	-	-	-	4,13,268	42,475	1,34,446
33.	Sarguja	1,86,909	2,92,833	-	-	-	-	-	25,751	1,82,996
34.*	Satna	1,00,193	2,82,957	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,08,634
35.	Seoni	29,533	1,26,883	-	-	-	-	-	42,134	2,00,606
36.	Shahdol	1,25,488	3,36,070	-	-	-	-	-	77,101	2,58,614
37.	Shajapur	39,885	2,18,531	-	-	-	-	-	13,445	2,25,424
38.	Shivpuri	1,01,980	2,56,325	-	-	-	-	-	52,568	1,50,908
39.	Sidhi	35,057	1,09,077	-	-	-	-	-	28,240	1,98,780
40.	Tikamgarh	1,25,752	1,79,105	-	-	-	-	-	1,11,684	2,51,877
41.	Ujjain	6,31,768	10,57,163	10,378	8,711	-	-	2,15,116	4,48,148	36,228 96,572
42.	Vidisha	76,711	2,66,843	-	-	41,384	4,83,287	-	2,750	1,45,702
43.	West-Bhopal (Sehore)	11,57,969	20,02,834	6,55,084	8,97,778	79,396	12,65,171	3,00,535	11,52,509	6,45,-2,- 883 49,-

\*MUNJAL\*



Statement No. XXVII: Direct Expenditure on Institutions for Higher Education No. 1960-61 and 1965-66  
 (Contd)

1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
17. Indore	5,41,225	13,36,773	1,31,024	64,271	-	-	-	8,88,814
18. Jabalpur	11,61,845	26,30,245	3,64,125	-	-	2,47,103	8,12,726	97,06,70
19. Jhabua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. Khandwa	1,015	5,18,920	-	-	-	-	-	-
21. Khargone	-	42,081	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. Mandla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. Mandsaur	-	15,179	5,316	-	-	-	-	-
24. Morena	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. Narsinghpur	-	4,146	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. Panna	-	3,35,354	-	-	-	-	-	-
27. Raigarh	-	6,43,067	1,92,807	94,583	-	-	-	9,97,669
28. Raipur	12,681	7,280	5,680	-	-	-	-	-
29. Rajgarh	-	2,84,268	6,657	-	-	-	-	-
30. Ratlam	-	4,50,868	35,332	72,709	-	-	-	-
31. Rewa	4,23,733	1,99,724	16,892	32,609	-	-	43,99,657	34,43,3
32. Sagar	-	2,70,159	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. Sarguja	-	86,204	29,970	49,704	-	-	-	-
34. Satna	36,673	90,261	10,707	13,044	-	-	-	-
35. Seoni	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. Shajapur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37. Shahdol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

-163-

...VII:- Direct Expenditure on Institutions for Higher Education-1960-61 & 1965-66(Contd)

	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
28.	Shivpuri	82,000	1,65,036	-	-	-	-	-
39.	Sidhi	-	12,869	-	-	-	-	-
40.	Tikamgarh	-	6,296	-	8,022	-	-	-
41.	Ujjain	-	5,58,713	13,936	-	-	12,34,240	23,55,890
42.	Vidisha	-	2,24,271	-	-	-	-	-
43.	West-Bhopal (Sehore)	2,48,919	10,41,264	33,294	-	17,73,514	61,93,500	-

\*I JNJB\*

Statement No.XXVII: Direct Expenditure on Institutions for Higher Education -1960-61 and 1965-66  
 (Contd)

Name of the District	Total	Index of Growth (Base 1960-61=100)	Ranks	Percentage of Expen- diture on Higher Edu. in Total Direct Expen- diture	Ranks		
	1960-61	1965-66	23	24	15	26	27
<u>Madhya Pradesh</u>	3,56,64,076	8,97,63,864	251.7	-	21.8	27.3	-
1. Balaghat	1,53,636	5,72,711	372.8	19	6.2	10.7	31
2. Bastar	2,92,589	4,07,744	139.4	41	11.0	7.7	14
3. Betul	91,276	4,42,341	484.6	9	4.3	10.1	37
4. Bhind	2,07,518	9,07,123	437.1	12	5.9	14.0	33
5. Bilaspur	5,04,427	22,75,209	451.0	10	7.7	17.3	25
6. Chattarpur	3,04,418	16,17,646	531.4	6	8.6	26.8	21
7. Chhindwara	2,77,074	7,91,588	1027.0	1	2.9	13.7	43
8. Datia	1,10,806	2,77,491	250.4	30	9.2	12.5	19
9. Damoh	1,32,916	3,51,699	264.6	37	9.2	11.8	19
10. Dewas	4,31,243	6,54,660	151.8	40	19.5	17.1	9
11. Dhar	2,36,814	5,78,264	244.2	31	10.2	13.5	15
12. Durg	3,76,524	16,96,897	450.7	11	6.3	12.8	30
13. East Bhopal (Raisen)	2,13,580	3,71,837	174.	39	7.9	7.2	24
14. Gwalior	39,70,930	72,94,517	183.7	38	43.2	43.3	4
15. Guna	1,65,174	5,65,095	342.1	23	8.3	13.4	23
16. Hoshangabad	1,34,014	12,88,020	923.8	36	34.5	14.30	36

Statement No- XXVII:- Direct Expenditure on Institutions for Higher Education-1960-61 & 1965-6  
 (Contd)

	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
17. Indore	38,60,023	74,60,534	193.3	36	37.5	40.3	6	6
13. Jabalpur	60,64,622	1,80,79,338	298.1	24	44.1	58.7	3	1
19. Jhabua	1,42,537	1,86,631	130.9	42	1021	7.3	16	40
20. Khandwa	3,67,485	18,04,602	491.1	8	11.7	31.0	12	8
21. Khargen	3,20,468	8,74,310	272.8	26	8.6	14.8	21.	17
22. Mandla	65,879	2,61,319	396.7	16	3.1	5.6	41	43
23. Mandsaur	4,56,661	10,06,010	220.3	33	12.4	15.4	11	15
25. Morena	1,30,800	5,11,120	390.8	17	3.9	8.1	40	38
25. Narsinghpur	1,20,662	3,40,804	282.4	25	5.9	6.0	33	42
26. Panna	1,34,271	3,38,146	251.8	29	9.9	11.4	17	31
27. Raigarh	1,88,145	8,10,083	430.6	13	6.2	10.6	31	34
28. Raipur	17,21,330	61,66,603	358.2	21	22.0	32.5	8	7
29. Rajgarh	1,17,975	4,85,357	411.4	15	6.4	14.3	29	18
30. Ratlam	3,38,578	12,50,168	369.2	20	12.7	23.1	10	11
31. Rewa	13,60,508	28,03,973	206.1	35	25.4	24.2	7	12
32. Sagar	44,59,024	44,33,693	99.4	43	60.2	44.2	1	3
33. Sarguja	2,12,660	7,45,988	350.8	22	6.8	13.3	27	25
34. Satna	1,66,836	6,27,499	376.1	18	5.1	10.3	35	35
35. Seoni	71,667	4,17,750	582.9	5	4.0	11.8	39	29
36. Shahdol	2,13,296	8,86,980	415.8	14	6.9	14.0	26	19

\*MUNJAL\*

-166-

Statement No. XXVII:- Direct Expenditure on Institutions for Higher Education-1960-61 & 1965-66  
(Contd)

1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
37.	Shajapur	53,330	4,43,955	8325	4	30	11.2	42	32
38.	Shivpuri	2,38,548	5,72,269	241.9	32	9.7	12.4	18	28
39.	Sidhi	63,297	3,20,726	506.7	7	4.1	8.8	38	37
40.	Tikamgarh	2,37,436	4,45,300	187.5	37	11.7	15.2	12	16
41.	Ujjain	21,41,666	45,25,197	211.3	34	40.7	42.8	5	5
42.	Vidisha	1,20,845	11,20,103	926.9	2	6.7	28.9	28	9
43.	West-Bhopal	48,94,594	1,28,02,576	261.6	28	45.3	55.5	2	2
			(Sehore)						

\*MUNJAL\*

Question No. XXVII:- Direct Expenditure on Institution for Higher Education 1960-61 & 1965-66  
(Contd)

Statement No. XXVII:- Direct Expenditure on Institutions for Hr. Education-1960-61 & 1965-66(Contd)

11	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
15. Guna	23	8	305.4	-	-	-	35	-	-	-
16. Hoshangabad	14	35	317.0	131.1	81	135.1	132.4	13		13
17. Indore	26	2	278.9	881.4	826.0	344.6	38	4	6	12
18. Jabalpur	20	15	313.5	735.6	996.5	2469.4	26	6	5	3
19. Jhabua	11	41	733.3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
20. Khandwa	23	37	394.8	-	318.0	1688.0	16	-	7	11
21. Khargone	16	27	413.0	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
22. Mandla	16	27	559.3	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
23. Mandsaur	20	15	382.6	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
24. Morena	27	1	205.1	-	-	-	43	-	-	-
25. Narsinghpur	15	29	316.8	-	-	-	32	-	-	-
26. Panna	19	19	383.9	-	-	47	47	-	-	-
27. Raigarh	22	10	317.1	-	-	-	30	-	-	-
28. Raipur	18	25	457.0	781.8	1,078.0	2047.9	11	5	3	-
29. Rajgarh	14	35	502.7	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
30. Ratlam	22	10	354.1	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
31. Rewa	20	15	308.9	686.6	1,768.7	2174.3	33	8	1	4
32. Sagar	12	39	415.6	-	-	4836.7	13	-	-	8
33. Sarguja	13	37	473.8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
34. Satna	26	2	229.7	-	-	-	42	-	-	-
35. Seoni	11	41	530.9	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
36. Shahdol	15	29	424.2	-	-	-	15	-	-	-

\*MUNJAL\*

-169-

Statement No. XXII:- Direct expenditure on Expenditure on Institutions Education 1964-65  
and 1965-66(Contd)

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
37. Shajapur	15	29	400.2	-	-	-	15	-	-
38. Shivpuri	19	19	325.3	-	-	-	28	-	-
39. Sidhi	19	19	263.5	-	-	-	40	-	-
40. Tikamgarh	24	6	328.0	-	-	-	27	-	-
41. Ujjain	25	4	333.4	-	116.1	2144.2	24	-	8
42. Vidisha	24	6	331.9	1,017.4	-	-	25	3	-
43. West-Bhopal (Sehore)	23	8	348.4	1,691.4	1379.1	2625.3	22	1	2

\*MUNJAL\*